A 4.3:39

Issued February 13, 1909.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 22.

[Authors: P to Pfeilsticker.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA DOCUMENTS DEPT. U.S. DEPOSITORY

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1909.

Issued February 13, 1909.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, Chief of Bureau.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 22.

[Authors: P to Pfeilsticker.]

BY

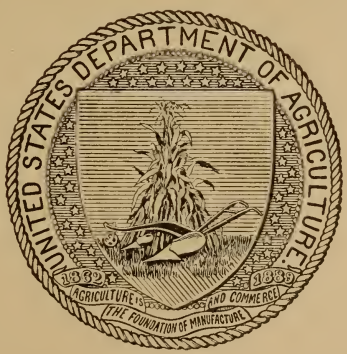
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1909.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. Melvin.
Assistant Chief: A. M. Farrington.
Chief Clerk: Charles C. Carroll.
Biochemic Division: M. Dorset, chief; James A. Emery, assistant chief.
Dairy Division: ——— ———.
Inspection Division: Rice P. Steddom, chief; Morris Wooden, R. A. Ramsay, and Albert E. Behnke, associate chiefs.
Pathological Division: John R. Mohler, chief; Henry J. Washburn, assistant chief.
Quarantine Division: Richard W. Hickman, chief.
Experiment Station: E. C. Schroeder, superintendent; W. E. Cotton, assistant.
Animal Husbandman: George M. Rommel.
Editor: James M. Pickens.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. Ransom.
Scientific Assistants: Harry W. Graybill, Albert Hassall, Maurice C. Hall, and Howard Crawley.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter P:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1–46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47–198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199–324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325–403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405–435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437–510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511–572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573–659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661–706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707–782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783–838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839–902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903–950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951–1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045–1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117–1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209–1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305–1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399–1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493–1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price 15 cents.

Part 21, pages 1575–1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10 cents.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

AUTHOR INDEX.

P.

Paaren, Nicolai Haiding. [V. S.]

1870 a.—Gapes in fowls (*Sclerostoma* [*Strongylus*] *syngamus*) <Am. Entomologist & Botanist, St. Louis, v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 149–150, fig. 99. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

[1877 a].—Mange and lice. (*In* Coburn, F. D. Swine husbandry. 12°. New York. pp. 259–260.) [W^{a}.]

(1880 a).—Scab in sheep <Prairie Farmer, Chicago, v. 51 (23), p. 181.

1881 a.—Tapeworm <J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 300. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Mange and lice. (*In* Coburn, F. D. Swine husbandry. 12°. New York. pp. 295–296.) [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Idem. (*In* Ibidem, pp. 295–296.) [W^{a}.]

Paasch. [Dr., prakt. Arzt, Berlin.]

1858 a.—*Tænia solium* bei einem 21. Monate alten Kinde. (*In his* Pædiatrische Mittheilungen) <J. f. Kinderkr., Erlang., v. 30 (3–4), März-Apr., p. 207. [W^{m}.]

1858 b.—*Tænia solium*. [Abstract of 1858 a, by A. Jacobi] <N. York J. M. (91), 3. s., v. 5 (1), July, p. 125. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Paaschen.

1905 a.—Spirochætæ pallidæ. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver. Hamb., 28. Nov.] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (49), 5. Dec., p. 2394. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pabst, A.

1881 a.—Les viandes trichinées <Nature, Par. (409), v. 9, 2 avril, pp. 275–278, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Pace, Angelo.

1866 a.—Sopra un nuovo nematoide <Gior. di sc. nat. ed econom., Palermo, v. 2 (1), pp. 152–154, pl. 12. [W^{a}.]

Pace, D. [Prof., Napoli.]

1904 a.—Sopra alcune speciali formazioni eosinofile, simulanti i corpi di Negri, nelle cellule dei gangli cerebro-spinali dell' uomo idrofobo <Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, v. 20 (25), 22 giugno, pp. 673–675. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Ueber eosinophile Bildungen in den Ganglienzellen Hydrophobischer, welche Negrische Körperchen vortäuschen können. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Hager] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (42), 18. Oct., p. 1891. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—I corpi di Negri nel sistema nervoso dell' uomo idrofobo <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Padova (ott.-nov. 1903), v. 13, p. 172. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Moschini] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (7–10), 21. Oct., Referate, pp. 246–247. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Sopra alcuni formazioni eosinofile, simulanti i corpi di Negri, nelle cellule dei gangli cerebro-spinali dell' uomo idrofobo. [Review of 1904 a, by Negri] <Ibidem, v. 36 (21–23), 24. Juni, Referate, p. 670. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Le granulazioni eosinofili nelle cellule nervose dell' uomo idrofobo <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Roma (ottobre 1904), v. 14, marzo, pp. 541–542. [W^{m}.]

Pacheco. *See* da Matha Pacheco, J. P.

Pacheco, Pierre.
(1626 a).—[?] <Hist.-Nat., centur. 4.

Pachinger, Alois. [Prof., Klausenburg.]
(1883 a).—*Distoma cygnoides* boncztana. 46 pp., 3 pls. Klausenburg.

(1885 a).—*Echinorhynchus lucuca* Rud. Eredeti adatok az Acanthocephalor term. rajzahoz. 50 pp., 2 pls. Kolzsvar.

1886 a.—Mittheilung über Sporozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (229), v. 9, 2. Aug., pp. 471–472. [MS. dated 1. Juni.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 a.—Negyedik közlemény békáink parazitaihoz s újabb adatok a trematodák boncz- és élettanához <Orvos-természettud. Értesitö [etc.], Kolozsvár, v. 10, 2. természettud. szak (1), pp. 1–12, pls. 1–2. [W[c].]

1888 b.—Neuere Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Trematoden. [Résumé of 1888 a] <Ibidem, pp. 105–110. [W[c].]

1888 c.—Idem. [Review of 1888 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 4 (7), pp. 210–212. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Pacinotti, G[iuseppe]. [Prof., Ist. di anat. patol., Univ. Camerino.]
1890 a.—Della puntura e dei microrganismi contenuti nella ventosa ovale della mignatta (*Hirudo medicinalis*) <Ateneo med. parmense, Parma, v. 4 (2), 2. trimestre, pp. 91–107. [W[m].]

1890 b.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp. 8°. Parma. [W[m].]

1904 a.—Parameci e batteri patogeni per l'uomo <Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, v. 5 (32), 6 agosto, pp. 509–514; (33), 13 agosto, pp. 525–530, figs. 1–6. [MS. dated 29 maggio.] [W[m].]

Packard, Alpheus Spring (jr.). [Prof., Zool., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.; Editor, Am. Naturalist.] [1839–1905.]
1862 a.—How to observe and collect insects <2. Ann. Rep. Nat. Hist. & Geol. Maine [Augusta], pp. 143–219, figs. 4–32. [W[a], W[c].]

1863 a.—How to collect and observe insects. 79 pp., figs. 4–32. 8°. Augusta. [Reprint of 1862 a.] [W[a], W[c].]

1869 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops: for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. viii + 702 pp., 11 pls., 651 figs. 8°. Salem. [W[a], W[c].]

1869 b.—Report of the Curator of Articulata <1. Ann. Rep. Peabody Acad. Sc., Salem, Mass., Jan., pp. 52–56; App., pp. 56–69. [W[a], W[c].]

1869 c.—A chapter on mites <Am. Naturalist, Salem, v. 3 (7), Sept., pp. 364–373, pl. 6, figs. 61–64. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1869 d.—The development of insects. [General review] <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 490–493. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1870 a.—Certain parasitic insects <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 83–99, figs. 13–29, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1872 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 3. ed., viii + 715 pp., 668 figs., 15 pls. 8°. Salem. [W[c].]

1873 a.—Our common insects. A popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens, and houses. viii + iii–xvi + 17–225 pp., 268 figs. 12°. Salem. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 b.—Descriptions of new species of Mallophaga collected by C. H. Merriam while in the Government Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountains, Professor F. V. Hayden, United States Geologist <6. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. of Territories, Wash. (1872), pp. 731–734, figs. 58–62. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 c.—Description of new parasitic worms found in the brain and other parts of birds <Ibidem, pp. 735–737, figs. 63–64. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 d.—Description of new insects <Ibidem, pp. 739–741, figs. 65–68. [W[a] W[c].]

1873 e.—Directions for collecting and preserving insects. iii + 55 pp., 55 figs. 8°. Washington. [Published Sept.] [W[a].]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.)—Continued.

1874 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., Wash., v. 11, Art. 4, 55 pp., figs. 1–55. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1875 a.—Biographies of some worms <Am. Naturalist, Salem, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 352–373, figs. 161–184; (8), Aug., pp. 441–449, figs. 185–192; (10), Oct., pp. 553–569, figs. 216–234. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1876 a).—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops: for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 5. ed., xii + 715 pp., 15 pls. 8°. New York. [W^c.]

1879 a.—Zoology for students and general readers. viii + 719 pp., 545 figs. 8°. New York. [W^c.]

(1881 a).—Zoology for high schools and colleges. [3. ed.], viii + 719 pp. 8°. New York. [W^c.]

1882 a.—A new *Distomum* parasite in the egg-sacks of *Apus* <Am. Naturalist, Phila., v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 142, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1882 b.—Bot-fly maggots in turtle's neck <Ibidem (7), July, p. 598, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1883 a.—A case inhabiting flat-worm <Ibidem, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 89–90, figs. a–b. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1883 b.—Zoology. [v] + 334 pp., 334 figs., frontispiece. 12°. New York. [W^c.]

1885 a.—Introduction <Standard Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), Bost., v. 1, lxxii pp., figs. i–viii. [Published Jan. 2.] [W^a, W^c.]

1886 a.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 5. ed., revised. viii + 722 pp., 545 figs. 8°. New York. [W^c.]

1888 a.—Entomology for beginners; for the use of young folks, fruit-growers, farmers, and gardeners. xvi + 367 pp., 273 figs. 12°. New York. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Round worms in the brains of birds <Science, N. Y. (551), v. 22, Aug. 25, p. 111. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Occurrence of the hen flea (*Sarcopsylla gallinacea* Westw.) in Florida <Insect Life, Wash., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 23–24, figs. 8–9. [W^a, W^c.]

(1898 a).—A text-book of entomology, including the anatomy, physiology, embryology and metamorphoses of insects, for use in agricultural and technical schools and colleges [etc.]. xvii + 729 pp., figs., pls. 8°. New York & London. [W^c.]

1901 a.—Occurrence of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in Maine <Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. (300), v. 9, Apr., p. 191. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Hints on the classification of the Arthropoda; the group a polyphyletic one. [Read Apr. 3] <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., Phila. (173), v. 42, Apr.–May, pp. 142–161, 1 pl. [MS. dated Mar. 28.] [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 11. ed., revised. viii + 700 pp., 545 figs., pls. 8°. New York. [W^c.]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (jr.); & COPE, EDWARD DRINKER.

1881 a.—[Editorial remarks on codes of nomenclature adopted by the International Geological Congress and the Zoological Society of France] <Am. Naturalist, Phila., v. 15 (11), Nov. [8], pp. 883–884. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

PACKARD, FREDERICK A. [M. D.] [1864–1902.] [*For obituary, see* Med. News, N. Y. (1556), v. 81 (19), Nov. 8, 1902, p. 897. [W^a, W^m.].]

1896 a.—Internal animal parasites. (*In* Wilson, J. C.; & Eschner, Augustus A. Am. textbook applied therap. [etc.]. 4°. Philadelphia. pp. 495–524.) [W^m.]

1897 a.—Trichinosis in the United States, with the report of a case <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 29 (2), July 10, pp. 59–63. [W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—*Tenia flavopunctata*, with description of a new specimen. [Presented before Sect. Path., 51. Ann. Meet. Am. M. Ass., Atlantic City, N. J., June 5–8] <Ibidem, v. 35 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1551–1553. [W^m, W^c.]

PACKISCHEFSKY, P. H.

(1796 a).—Catalogus musei zoologici Hamburgi. 8°. Hamburg.

PACKMAN, J. D. V. [Asst. Surgeon.]

1843 a.—Remarks on the use of a vermifuge remedy of the Burmese, called thanmo or wah-mo. [Letter to editor, dated Nov., 1840] <Madras Q. M. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 146–147. [Note by editor, pp. 145–146.] [W^{m}.] [*See* Richmond, J., 1843, pp. 147–149; *and* Shaw, James, 1843, pp. 150–151.]

PADER, JEAN. [Vét. en 1re au 19^{e} d'artillerie à Nîmes.]

1893 a.—Un cas "saignement de nez" chez un chien de meute <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (1), 15 jan., pp. 28–30. [Footnote by A. Railliet, p. 30.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Un cas mortel d'helminthiase chez le cheval <Ibidem (9), 15 mai, pp. 287–289. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, juin, pp. 352–353. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval. [Report by Railliet on memoir submitted in competition for the Prix Paugoué] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, 30 août, pp. 557–560; discussion, pp. 560–561. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1900 b.—Filariosa of the suspensory ligament of the horse. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Joshua A. Nunn] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (304), v. 51, n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 234. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Le spiroptère réticulé <Bull. Soc. d'étude d. sc. nat. de Nîmes (1899), n. s., v. 27, juillet, pp. 59–64. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Le parasite des plaies d'été <Ibidem (1900), n. s., v. 28, nov., pp. 23–25. [W^{c}.]

1901 b.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 4 (1), 20 mars, pp. 58–95, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (9–10), 20. Mai, p. 324. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 b.—Filariasis of the suspensory ligaments of the pastern joint in horses. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 13 (7), p. 695. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (36), an. 2, v. 3, 15 juin, pp. 648–652. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet. [Review of 1904 a, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 81 (19), 15 oct., pp. 651–652. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (11), nov., p. 646. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Filariasi del legamento sospensore. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (35), 27 agosto, p. 215. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Filariose des Aufhängebands des Fessels. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Filariose van den bovensten band der sesambeenderen. [Abstract of 1904 a, by W. C. Schimmel] <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 32 (3), 1. Dec., pp. 117–118. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur. [Read 7 mars] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 61, 30 mars, p. 162. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 446. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Filariosi del legamento sospensore della nocca. [Abstract of 1907 a, by D. Bernardini] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (17), 27 apr., pp. 288–289. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—*Onchocerca reticulata* im Fesselbeinbeuger des Pferdes. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 15 (42), 19. Oct., p. 593. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PADILLA, SISTO A. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Los zancudos (*Culex* de Linneo) <Juventud méd., Guatemala (41), an. 4, v. 4 (8), agosto, pp. 219–223. [W^{m}.]

PADLEY, GEORGE. *See* Sandie, John Gray; & Padley, George.

PADRONE, ANGELO. [Dr., Vet. presso Macello di Napoli.]

1904 a.—Sui caratteri pratici che presentano i visceri degli animali da Macello infesti da parassiti animali <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 53 (21), 21 maggio, pp. 485–493. [W^a, W^m.]

PÆHLER, FRANZ. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

(1904 a).—Ueber die Morphologie, Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von *Gregarina ovata*. Diss. (Marburg). 27 pp. 8°. Naumburg a. S.

1904 b.—Ueber die Morphologie, Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von *Gregarina ovata* <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 4 (1), pp. 64–87, 1 fig., pls. 5–6, figs. 1–31. [MS. dated Dec. 1903.] [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (21), 15 nov., p. 853. [W^a, W^m.]

PAERIN. *See* Paaren, Nicolai Haiding.

PAGE. [Dr.]

1864 a.—A large abscess formed by a suppurating hydatid cyst in the liver and bursting into the peritoneum <Lancet, Lond. (2151), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 572–573. [W^m, W^c.]

1868 a.—Hydatid of the liver; punctured; cured <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 494. [W^m.]

PAGE, ALLAN.

1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 7] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 540. [W^a.]

PAGÉ, ERNST. [Dr., Putbus.]

1869 a.—Saoria, ein abyssinisches Bandwurmmittel. Diss. 30 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Das Saoria und seine Wirkungsweise <Deutsche Ztschr. f. prakt. Med., Leipz. (46), 17. Nov., pp. 479–482. [W^m.]

PAGE, FREDERICK. [M. D., Surgeon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Infirmary.]

1898 a.—Note on a case of hydatid of the gall-bladder <Lancet, Lond. (3893), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 995–996. [W^m, W^c.]

PAGE, HARLAN M.

1895 a.—A case of *Echinococcus* cysts of the liver, pleura, omentum, mesentery, peritoneum, and bladder <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 48 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 411–412. [W^m, W^c.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (23), 10. Dec., p. 727. [W^a, W^m.]

PAGE, HENRY. [M. A., M. D., Capt., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]

1906 a.—Migration of helminths <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 137–138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1838), v. 69 (4), Jan. 27, p. 151. [W^a, W^m.]

PAGELLO, G.

(1891 a).—Di una cisti erratica dell' addome a contenuto purulento. 8°. Belluno.

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER. [1825–1888.] [*For biography, see* Lancet, Lond., 1889, v. 1, p. 152. [W^a, W^m.].] [*See also* Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph; & Pagenstecher, Heinrich Alexander.]

1857 a.—Trematodenlarven und Trematoden. Helminthologischer Beitrag. 1 p. l., 56 pp., 6 pls. fol. Heidelberg. [W^m, W^s, Lib. Stiles.]

1857 b.—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 23. J., v. 1, pp. 244–251. [W^s.]

1858 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Geschlechtsorgane der Tänien <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 9 (4), 20. Dec., pp. 523–528, pl. 21, figs. 1–16. [Y^p.]

(1858 b).—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung <Heidelb. Jahrb. d. Literatur, pp. 5–6.

1859 a.—Idem [?]. [Abstract of paper read 24. Juli 1857] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb. (1857–59), v. 1 (3), pp. 59–60. [W^c.]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER—Continued.

1859 b.—Ueber Organisation und Entwicklung einiger frei lebender und parasitischer Wuermer. [Read 27. Sept. 1858] <Amtl. Ber. ü. d. 34. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte in Carlsruhe (1858), pp. 133–134. [W[m], W[c].]

1859 c.—Trematodenlarven und Trematoden. [Abstract of 1857 a, by Hök] <Förh. Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Sammank., Stockholm (1857–58), pp. 42–46. [W[m].]

(1860–61 a).—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. 2 Hefte. 4°. Leipzig.

1861 a.—*Thersites gasterostei* und *Leptodera nicothoæ*. Eine neue Gattung parasitischer Crustaceen und eine neue Nematodenart <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 27. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 118–126, pl. 6, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated 4. Juni.] [W[s].]

1861 b.—*Listrophorus Leuckarti*. Ein neues Milbengeschlecht <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 11 (2), 5. Sept., pp. 109–119, pls. 11–12. [W[s].]

1861 c.—Einiges zur Anatomie von *Tyroglyphus siro* <Ibidem, pp. 120–124, pl. 13, figs. 1–6. [MS. dated 30. Dec. 1860.] [W[s].]

1861 d.—Zur Anatomie von *Argas reflexus* <Ibidem, pp. 142–155, pl. 16, figs. 1–13. [MS. dated 28. Apr.] [W[s].]

1861 e.—*Listrophorus gibbus*, nebst nachträglichen Bemerkungen über *Listrophorus Leuckarti* <Ibidem, pp. 156–161, pl. 17, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated 20. Mai.] [W[s].]

1861 f.—Zur Kenntniss des *Ixodes ricinus*. Briefliche Mittheilung an Herrn Prof. v. Siebold <Ibidem, pp. 162–163. [MS. dated 12. Mai.] [W[s].]

1861 g.—Ueber *Argas reflexus*. [Abstract of lecture] <Heidelb. Jahrb. d. Literatur, v. 54, 2. Hälfte (36), Juli–Dec., pp. 568–569. [Pa[bn].]

1861 h.—Ueber das parasitische Leben bei den Krebsen, sowie über eine neue Gattung von Schmarotzerkrebsen: *Thersites gasterostei* und einen neuen Eingeweidewurm: *Leptodera nicothoæ*. [Abstract of lecture] <Ibidem (37), pp. 578–587. [Pa[bn].]

1862 a.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read 14. Juni 1861] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb. (1859–62), v. 2 (4), pp. 132–140. [W[c].]

1862 b.—Ueber Anatomie des *Trombidium holosericeum*. [Abstract of paper read 25. Nov. 1859] <Ibidem (1), pp. 4–5. [W[c].]

1862 c.—Ueber Anatomie von *Ixodes ricinus*. [Abstract of paper read 3. Aug. 1860] <Ibidem (2), pp. 64–65. [W[c].]

1862 d.—Zur Anatomie der Milben. [Abstract of paper read 4. Jan. 1861] <Ibidem (3), p. 83. [W[c].]

1862 e.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read 10. Jan.] <Ibidem (5), pp. 189–192. [W[c].]

1862 f.—Ueber *Argas reflexus*. [Abstract of paper read 26. Apr. 1861] <Ibidem (4), pp. 122–123. [W[c].]

1862 g.—Ueber einige Untersuchungen niederer Seethiere aus Cette. [Abstract of paper read 16. & 30. Mai] <Ibidem (6), pp. 207–215. [W[c].]

1862 h.—Idem. [Abstract of lecture] <Heidelb. Jahrb. d. Literatur, v. 55, 2. Hälfte (36), Juli–Dec., pp. 565–573. [Pa[bn].]

1862 i.—Untersuchungen über niedere Seethiere aus Cette <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 12 (3), 17. Nov., pp. 265–311, pls. 25–29. [W[s].]

1863 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Echinorhynchus proteus* <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), 4. Sept., pp. 413–421, pls. 23–24. [W[s].]

1864 a.—Die Trichinen, mit Rücksicht auf den jetzigen Standpunkt der Parasitenlehre <Zool. Garten, Frankfurt a. M., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 33–39; (3), März, pp. 65–74, 3 figs.; (4), Apr., pp. 97–108, figs. A–B. [W[a].]

1864 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 124 (2), pp. 193–194. [W[m].]

1865 a.—Die Trichinen. Nach Versuchen im Auftrage des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums ausgeführt am zoologischen Institute in Heidelberg von Christ. Jos. Fuchs und H. Alex. Pagenstecher. 1 p. l., 116 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Leipzig. [W[a], W[m].]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER—Continued.

1865 b.—Ueber *Trichina spiralis* in *Dyticus marginalis*. [Read 13. Mai 1864] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb. (1862–65), v. 3, pp. 151–153. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1865 c.—Die Trichinen (les trichines) d'après des recherches entreprises par ordre du ministre du commerce du grandduché de Bade à l'institut zoologique de Heidelberg. [Review of 1865 a] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 36, 3. s., v. 20 (40), 7 oct., pp. 622–623; (41), 14 oct., pp. 640–641. [W^{m}.]

1865 d.—Idem. [Review of 1865 a, by A. Lereboullet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 42, 5. s., v. 2 (11), nov., pp. 938–942. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (2), fév., pp. 147–151. [W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Die Trichinen. Nach Versuchen im Auftrage des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums ausgeführt am zoologi chen Institute in Heidelberg von Christ. Jos. Fuchs und H. Alex. Pagenstecher. 2. Aufl., 2 p. l., 112 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1866 c.—Zur Trichinenlehre. Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Zenker <Arch. d. Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Leipz. [n. F.], v. 2, pp. 251–255. [W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.] [*See* Zenker, 1865, pp. 90–124.]

1867 a.—Observations on *Trichinæ*. [Abstract of 1865 a, by W. Ernes] <Veterinarian, Lond. (472), v. 40, 4. s. (148), v. 13, Apr., pp. 277–280. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Ueber Trichinen und Psorospermien beim Maskenschweine. [Read 27. Oct. 1865] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb. (1865–68), v. 4, pp. 20–22. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1868 b.—Ueber Versuche mit arzneilicher Behandlung trichinisirter Thiere. [Read 19. Jan. 1866] <Ibidem, pp. 47–49. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1868 c.—Ueber Versuche mit Trichinen. [Read 22. Juni 1866] <Ibidem, pp. 83–84. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1871 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* bei *Macropus major*. [Read 21. Juli] <Ibidem (1868–71), v. 5, pp. 181–186. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1871 b.—*Echinococcus* in *Macropus major*. [Abstract of 1871 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 4. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., p. 295. [W^{a}.]

1872 a.—Ueber *Echinokokkus* bei *Tapirus bicolor*. [Read 29. Nov.] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb. (1871–72), v. 6, pp. 93–95. [W^{m}.]

1874 a.—Zoologische Miscellen. [Read 3. Juli] <Ibidem, n. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 58–77, 2 figs. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1874 b).—*Gamasus auris* <Fühling's landwirthsch. Ztg.

1874 c.—Ohrmilbe des Rindes. [Abstract] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 13 (5), Mai, pp. 109–110. [W^{m}.]

(1875 a).—Allgemeine Zoologie oder Grundgesetze des thierischen Baus und Lebens. 1. Theil, vii + 347 pp. 8°. Berlin.

1877 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Cestoden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 30 (1), 30. Nov., pp. 171–193, pl. 10. [W^{s}.]

(1881 a).—Allgemeine Zoologie oder Grundgesetze des thierischen Baus und Lebens. 4. Theil, 959 pp., 414 figs. 8°. Berlin.

1881 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Trematoden, insbesondere über eine Arbeit des Prof. Giambattista Ercolani "Dell' adattamento della specie all' ambiente, nuove ricerche sulla storia genetica dei trematodi." [Read 2. Dec.] <Verhandl. d naturh.-med Ver. zu Heidelb., n. F., v. 3 (1), pp. 33–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Ercolani, 1881 e.]

[1887 a].—Vermes <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. d. Thier-Reichs, Leipz., v. 4, Abt. 1 a, Lief. 1, pp. 1–16, pls. 1–3; Lief. 2–4, pp. 17–144, pl. 4; Lief. 5–6, pp. 145–208, pl. 5. [W^{a}.] [*See* Braun, Max., 1889 a.]

PAGET, JAMES.

1866 a.—On the discovery of *Trichina*. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 5] <Lancet, Lond. (2219), v. 1, Mar. 10, p. 269. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAGET, WM. S. [M. D., London.]

1880 a.—Hydatid disease of spleen and left lung; necropsy <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1011), v. 1, May 15, pp. 734–735. [W^{m}.]

Pagliani, L [uigi]. [Dr.] [1847– .] [*For biography, see* Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1900, v. 22, pp. 538–542. [W^a, W^m.].]

1900 a.—Le scoperte recenti intorno al parassita della malaria e loro applicazioni alle opere di bonifica dei terreni malarici. 33 pp. 8°. Torino. [W^m.]

1900 b.—La lotta contro la malaria secondo le cognizioni odierne, sulla sua causa e modo di trasmissione <Riv. d' ig. e san. pubb., Torino, v. 11 (21), 1° nov., pp. 725–735, 1 fig.; (22), 16 nov., pp. 761–771, 1 fig.; (23), 1° dic., pp. 801–808; (24), 16 dic., pp. 841–854, pl. 3, figs. 1–20. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. 43 pp. 8°. Torino. [W^m.]

Pagliani, L[uigi]; & Bozzolo, Camillo.

1880 a.—L' anemia al traforo del Gottardo dal punto di vista igienico e clinico <Gior. Soc. ital. d' ig., Milano, v. 2 (3–4), luglio–agosto, pp. 276–346. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Salute: Italia med., Genova, 2. s., v. 14 (33), 2 dic., pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

Pagliara, Filippo. [Med. asst., Brefotrofio Provinciale di Roma.]

1893 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei parassiti nelle feci dei bambini <Policlin., Roma, v. 1 (1–2), 15–31 dic., pp. 20–33, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Parasites in the feces of children. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (270), v. 108 (4), Oct., p. 492. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Pagliero, Giuseppe. [Med.-vet., Fossano.]

1857 a.—Larve dell' estro emoroidale rinvenute infisse nella mucosa della vescica orinaria di uno stallone <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 6, pp. 165–168. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Bremsenlarven in der Harnblase eines Hengstes. [Abstract of 1857 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 19, pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

Paige, James B. [D. V. S.]

1907 a.—Gastric strongylosis a menace to the angora goat and sheep industry of New England. [Read before 43. Ann. Convent. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., New Haven, Aug. 21–24] <Proc. Am. Vet. M. Ass., Phila., pp. 320–344. [W^a.]

Paillard, Alexandre.

1829 a.—Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par. [v. 33], v. 1, mars, pp. 353–375. [W^m.]

Paillard, Alexandre; & Marx.

1833 a.—Kystes hydatiques <J. univ. et hebd. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. (148), an. 3 [2. s.], v. 12, pp. 97–129. [W^m.]

Paine, R. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Beaufort West, South Africa.]

1904 a.—Veterinary surgeon Paine's report <Rep. Colonial Vet. Surg. [etc.], Cape Town (1903), pp. 86–88. [MS. dated Dec. 31, 1903.] [W^a.]

Paisley, John. [Surgeon, Glasgow.]

1734 a.—An account of an extraordinary worm <Med. Essays & Obs. Soc. Edinb., v. 2, pp. 333–339, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

Paitoni, Giovanni Battista.

(1726 a).—Lettera intorno alla generazione dei vermi nel corpo degli animali. 3. & 4. discorso, pp. 103–108. Venezia.

Pajares, Cayo Sánchez.

1906 a.—Curación del carcinoma <Gac. de med. zool., Madrid, v. 30, 4. época (6), 15 mar., pp. 87–89. [W^a.]

Pajot.

1843 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; ouverture par la méthode à deux temps. Quelques considérations sur les kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., an. 16, 2. s., v. 5 (146), 12 déc., pp. 581–583. [W^m.]

Pakes, Walter C. C. *See* Howard, Robert; & Pakes, Walter C. C.

Palacios, G. Delgado; & Mosquera, Bernardino.

(1905 a).—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Texas <Bol. 2, Lab. d. Hosp. Vargas, Caracas, pp. 43–50. [MS. dated 2 nov.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1906 a).—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Texas <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), feb. 1, pp. 32–38. [Lib. Stiles.]

PALADINO-BLANDINI, A. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Sulla importanza della coltivazione ad agrumeto nella diffusione della malaria in Sicilia. Studi sulla malaria nel comune di Palagonia (Catania) <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 518–530, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

PALAMIDESSI, COSIMO.

1865 a.—Guarigione d' una vasta ciste idatigena del bassoventre <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 7, 4. s., v. 15 (2), feb., pp. 193–207. [W^{m}.]

PALAT.

1883 a.—Mort foudroyante. Hydatide à la base du cœur <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 37, n. s., v. 1, pp. 272–273; discussion, pp. 273–274. [W^{m}.]

PALAW. *See* Patrix[-Palaw], Emmanuel G.

PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD. [1826–1888.]

1865 a.—Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia (1862–63). 2. ed., v. 1, xii pp., 1 p. l., 466 pp., maps, port. 8°. London & Cambridge. [W^{c}.]

1865 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 398 pp., maps. 8°. London & Cambridge. [W^{c}.]

PALLADINO, GIOVANNI.

(1863 a).—Ricerche anatomiche su alcuni nematodi degli animali domestici. Napoli.

(1868 a).—[?] <Arch. d. vet. ital., Napoli, v. 9, gennaio–giugno.

1870 a.—Ein Parasit in den Muskeln des Pferdes. [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 31, pp. 66–67. [W^{m}.]

(?).—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Gior. d. scuola di vet., Napoli.

PALLADIUS.

(?).—Ed. Bipontina, I. cap. 35: extinguuntur cimices amurca et felle bubulo, lectis aut locis perunctis, vel foliis ederæ tritis ex oleo, etc.

PALLAS. [Dr. en méd., Faculté de Paris.]

1825 a.—Observation sur un ver solitaire rendu par un enfant de quatre ans et demi <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., v. 17, pp. 259–263. [W^{m}.]

PALLAS, PETER SIMON. [1741–1811.] [*For biography, see* Eyriès, 1822, pp. 437–449. *For bibliography, see* Rudolphi, 1812, pp. 65–78.] [*See also* Güldenstädt, Anton Johann, 1791 a.]

(1760 a).—Dissertatio medica inauguralis de infestis viventibus intra viventia [etc.]. 4°. Lugduni Batavorum. [*See* 1768 a.]

1766 a.—Elenchus zoophytorum sistens generum adumbrationes generaliores et specierum cognitarum succinctas descriptiones cum selectis auctorum synonymis. xvi + 17–28 + 451 pp. 8°. Hagæ Comitum. [Lib. Stiles.]

1766 b.—Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novæ imprimis atque obscuræ animalium species describuntur et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur. xii + 224 pp., 14 pls. 4°. Hagæ Comitum. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

(1766 c).—Idem <J. de phys. introd., v. 1, pp. 290; 354; 414.

1767 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 2, 32 pp., 3 pls. 8°. [Berolini.] [W^{a}.]

(1767 b).—Beschreibung der hauptsächlich im Unterleibe wiederkäuender Thiere anzutreffenden Hydatiden oder Wasserblasen, welche von einer Art von Bandwurm ihren Ursprung haben <Stralsund. Mag., Berl. & Stralsund, 1. St., pp. 64–83, 2 pls.

1768 a.—Dissertatio de infestis viventibus intra viventia. (*In* Thesaurus diss. progr. aliorumque opus. select. [etc.] (Sandifort, Eduardus). v. 1, pp. 247–296. 4°. Roterodami.) [*Same as* 1760 a.] [W^{m}.]

1769 a.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornemlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden. Aus dem Lateinischen von E. G. Baldinger. 1. Samml., 2 p. l., 50 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1770 a.—Idem. 2. Samml., 36 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

PALLAS, PETER SIMON—Continued.

1771 a.—Idem. 3. Samml., 36 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

(1771 b).—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Theil. figs. 4°. St. Petersburg.

1772 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 9, 86 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

1773 a.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Buch vom Jahr 1770. 2. Theil, 2 p. l., 744 pp., pls., maps. 4°. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}.]

1774 a.—Naturgeschichte merkwûrdiger Thiere, in welcher vornemlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklârungen erlâutert werden. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von Johann Christian Polykarp Erxleben. 4. Samml., 24 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1774 b.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 10, 41 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

1775 a.—Lacerta apoda descripta <Novi comment. Acad. sc. imp. Petropol. (1774), v. 19, pp. 435–454, pls. 9–10. [W^{c}.]

1776 a.—Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novæ imprimis atque obscuræ animalium species describuntur et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur. xii + 224 pp., 14 pls. 4°. Hagæ Comitum. [W^{c}.]

1776 b.—Naturgeschichte merkwûrdiger Thiere, in welcher vornehmlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklârungen erlâutert werden, durch den Verfasser verteutscht. 5. Samml., 44 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1776 c.—Idem. 6. Samml., 44 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1776 d.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. Vom Jahr 1772 und 1773. 3. Theil, 10 p. l., 760 pp., 13 l., pls., maps. 4°. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}.]

1776 e.—Idem . . . in einem ausführlichen Auszuge. 1. Theil, 3 p. l , 384 + 52 pp., pls. A–O. 8°. Frankfurt & Leipzig. [W^{c}.]

1777 a.—Idem. 2. Theil, 2 p. l., 464 + 51 + [5] pp., pls. 8°. Frankfurt & Leipzig. [W^{c}.]

1777 b.—[Einige neue Arten der Würmer.] [Review of 1774 b, by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 8 (1), pp. 129–135. [W^{c}.]

1777 c.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 12, 71 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

1777 d.—Naturgeschichte merkwûrdiger Thiere, in welcher vornehmlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklârungen erlâutert werden, durch den Verfasser verteutscht. 7. Samml., 43 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1777 e.—Idem. 8. Samml., 60 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1777 f.—Idem. 9. Samml., 120 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1778 a.—Idem. 10. Samml., 63 + [9] pp., 4 pls. 8°. Berlin & Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

(1778 b).—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in einem ausführlichen Auszuge. 3. Theil. 8°. Frankfurt & Leipzig.

1779 a.—[*Acarus redivivus* et *ricinus*.] (*In* Histoire des découvertes faites par divers savans voyageurs dans plusieurs contrées de la Russie et de la Perse [etc.]. 8°. Berne. v. 1, p. 447.) [W^{c}.]

1779 b.—[*Tabanus tarandinus*, *bovinus*, *occidentalis*, etc.] (*In* Ibidem, pp. 451–453.) [W^{c}.]

1779 c.—[*Oestrus antilopum* Pall.] (*In* Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 21–23.) [W^{c}.]

Pallas, Peter Simon—Continued.

1779 d.—[Les puces.] (*In* Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 24–25.) [W^{c}.]

1781 a.—Bemerkungen über die Bandwürmer in Menschen und Thieren <N. nord. Beytr. z. phys. u. geogr. Erd- u. Völkerbeschr. [etc.], St. Petersb. & Leipz., v. 1 (1), pp. 39–112, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–38. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1781 b.—Vergleichung einiger in Schweden, Russland, Sibirien und den daran gränzenden Wüsteneyen bemerkten tödtlichen Krankheiten, die man füglich unter dem Namen der Brandbeulen zusammenfassen kann <Ibidem, pp. 113–131. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1781 c.—Einige Erinnerungen die Bandwürmer betreffend; in Beziehung auf das zwölfte und vierzehnte Stück des Naturforschers <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 58–82. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1781 d.—Ueber die kolumbachischen oder bannatischen, viehtödtenden Mücken <Ibidem, pp. 349–354. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1782 a.—[Ueber die Bandwürmer in Menschen und Thieren.] [Review of 1781 a *and* 1781 c, by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 12 (1), pp. 14–15. [W^{c}.]

1789 a.—Voyages de . . . , en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand, par Gauthier de la Peyronie . . . v. 1, xxxij + 773 + [3] pp., 29 pls. [Atlas missing.] 4°. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1789 b.—Idem. v. 2, 550 + [1] pp., pls. 4°. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1793 a.—Idem. v. 3, 491 + [1] pp., pls. 4°. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1793 b.—Idem. v. 4, 722 + [2] pp., pls. 4°. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1793 c.—Idem. v. 5, 559 + [1] pp., pls. 4°. Paris. [W^{c}.]

[1794 a].—Voyages du . . . , dans plusieurs provinces de l'empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand par le C. Gauthier de la Peyronie. Nouvelle édition, revue et enrichie de notes par les CC. Lamarck . . . ; Langlès, etc. v. 1, xl + 422 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 b].—Idem. v. 2, 490 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 c].—Idem. v. 3, 492 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 d].—Idem. v. 4, 499 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 e].—Idem. v. 5, 448 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 f].—Idem. v. 6, 455 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 g].—Idem. v. 7, 448 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 h].—Idem. v. 8, viii + 463 pp. 12°. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

[1794 i].—Idem. v. 9 (planches). fol. Paris. [An. 2 de la République.] [W^{c}.]

(1800 a).—Dangerous diseases in Sweden, Russia, etc., supposed to be occasioned by insects. 8°.

1801 a.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Theil, 2. Aufl., 5 p. l., 504 pp., pls., maps. 4°. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}.]

(1811–12 a).—Fauna Asiatico-Rossica. 2 v. Petropolis.

Palle. [Épernay.]

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique expulsé par les urines <Bull. Soc. méd. de Reims (13), pp. 101–104. [W^{m}.]

1875 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 22, 2. s., v. 12 (32), 6 août, p. 510. [W^{m}.]

Pallecchi, Tito.

1893 a.—Sulla resistenza vitale dell' *Anguillula* dell' aceto <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 4, pp. 332–343. [MS. dated apr.] [W^{s}.]

Palleroni, Giovanni. [Dr., asst., clin. chir. operat. d. r. Univ. Palermo.]
1898 a.—Sopra un caso di resezione di fegato per estirpazione totale di cisti da echinococco <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 19, 2. semestre (94), 7 agosto, pp. 990–992. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Resection of the liver for *Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]

Pallin, S. F. G.
1905 a.—Biliary fever of horses in India <Vet. J., Lond. (355), v. 60, n. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 30–34, figs. a–e. [W^a, W^m.]

Pallin, William. [J. P., F. R. C. V. S.] [1843–1907.] [*For biography, see* Vet. J., Lond. (385), v. 63, July, 1907, pp. 385–386. [W^a, W^m.].]
1905 a.—A résumé on trypanosomes and trypanosomiasis. [Read before Vet. Med. Ass. Ireland] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (885), v. 17, June 24, pp. 804–810, 1 pl., 3 figs.; discussion, pp. 810–813. [W^a, W^m.]

Palm. [Oberamtsarzt, Goeppingen.]
1863 a.—Wurmkrankheit mit tödlichem Ausgang <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 33 (25), 11. Juli, pp. 194–195. [W^m.]

Palm, Julius. [1849– .]
[1873 a].—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. (Bonn). 27 pp., 2 l. 8°. Aachen. [W^m.]

Palm, Theobald A. [M. D.]
1885 a.—A case in which four tapeworms coexisted in one person <Lancet, Lond. (3248), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 991. [W^m, W^c.]

Palmærus, Isaacus.
[1754 a].—Ovis. Diss. Oct. 30. 4°. Upsaliæ.

1760 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Holmiæ, v. 4, pp. 169–189. [W^m, W^c.]

1788 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Erlangæ, v. 4, pp. 169–189. [W^a.]

1805 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1760 a.] (*In* Pulteney, Richard, 1805, pp. 400–401.) [W^c.]

Palmai, Isador.
(?).—[Tapeworm, cause of dysmenorrhœa and sterility] <Gyógyászat, Budapest. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. M. Sc. (Sajous), Phila., v. 1, p. F 24. [W^m.]

Palmen, J. A.
(1900 a).—Malaria-plasmodin kehitys ihmisruumiin ulkopuolella ja horkan tarttumistapa. (Ueber die Entwicklung der Malariaplasmodien ausserhalb des menschlichen Körpers und den Infectionsmodus der Malaria) <Finn. med. Ztschr., pp. 265–276, 11 figs.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 28, p. 790. [W^a, W^m.]

Palmer, Joannes Fyshe.
(1766 a).—Tentamen medicum inaugurale de vermibus intestinorum [etc.]. 1. Martii, 34 pp., 7 pls. 4°. Edinburgi.

1785 a.—Idem <Thesaurus med. [etc.] (Smellie), Edinb. & Lond., v. 1, pp. 34–55, pls. 2–4. [W^m.]

Palmer, Theodore Sherman. [A. B., M. D., Asst. Chief, Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [1868– .]
1897 a.—A list of the generic and family names of rodents <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 11, Dec. 17, pp. 241–270. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Index generum mammalium: A list of the genera and families of mammals. 984 pp. 8°. Washington. (North American Fauna (23), Div. Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric.) [Published Jan. 23.] [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

Palmieri, Domenico.
1899 a.—Cisti da echinococco del gran pettorale <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 20 (154), 2. semestre, 24 dic., pp. 1632–1634. [W^m.]

Pálsson, Bjarni. *See* Ólafsson, Eggert; & Pálsson, Bjarni.

Paltauf, Richard. [Asst., path.-anat. Inst., Wien.]
1891 a.—Fliegenstich-Tod durch Pyämie nach achtundvierzig Stunden <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (35), 27. Aug., pp. 646–647. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Bemerkungen zu Dr. Hochsinger's "Zur Diagnose der Malaria infantilis" <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (3–4), 27. Jan., pp. 93–95. [MS. dated 24. Nov. 1891.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Hochsinger, Carl, 1891 a.]

1892 b.—Death from the bite of a fly. [Abstract of 1891 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (238), v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 186–187. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Paluello.
(1900 a).—Note igieniche sul progettato ponte lagunare con particolare riguardo alla malaria. Venezia.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 763–764. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pana, F. [Interne des hôpitaux cliniques.]
1857 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-cutané du bras <Monit. d. hôp., Par., v. 5 (65), 30 mai, pp. 514–515. [W^{m}.]

Panagiotatou. [Dr., Alexandrie.]
1900 a.—Chylothorax à *Bilharzia*. [Abstract] <Rev. méd. de l'Afrique du nord, Alger & Tunisie (43), v. 3, mars, pp. 649–650. [W^{m}.]

Panarolo, Domenico.
(1652 a).—Jatrologismorum seu medicinalium observationum. Pentecostæ 5, . . . Romæ, Obs. 16. [On hydatids of the liver.] 445 pp. 4°. Romæ.

Panas. [Prof., clin. ophthalmol., Faculté de méd., Paris.]
1899 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'orbite; leur traitement <Rev. internat. de thérap. et pharmacol., Par., v. 7 (7), 17 juillet, pp. 241–244. [W^{m}.]

Panat, F.
1858 a.—Kystes hydatiques du dos; incision et injection iodée; guérison; présence d'un *Tænia* chez la même femme <Union méd., Par., v. 12 (62), 27 mai, pp. 245–246. [W^{m}.]

Panceri, P.
1868 a.—Due fatti relativi ai cestodi. [Read 8 feb.] <Rendic. Accad. d. sc. fis. e mat., Napoli, v. 7 (1), gennajo, pp. 32–34. [W^{c}.]

(1878 a).—Nuove forme di nematodi marini. Napoli.

Pancini, Serio. *See* Pansini, Sergio.

Panck, E. A. [Arzt, Alexandrinschen Waisenhause, Moskau.]
1848 a.—Ein lebendiger Wurm im Auge eines Pferdes <Med. Ztg. Russlands, St. Petersb., v. 5 (12), März, pp. 95–96. [W^{m}.]

Pandarese.
(?).—Elmintiasi oftalmica.

Pane, Carlo.
(1864 a).—Nota sopra di un elminto nematoide <Ann. Accad. d. aspiranti nat., Napoli, 3. s., v. 4, cong. scient. di Salerno, pp. 32–34, pl. A, figs. 1–4.

Panichi, L. [Dr., Ist. di patol. gen., r. Univ. di Bologna.] [*See also* Lo Monaco, D.; & Panichi, L.]
(1902 a).—Sulla sede del parassita malarico nell' eritrocito dell' uomo <Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, an. 1, v. 1 (9), pp. 418–432. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 759. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Osservazioni sulla malaria umana <Policlin., Roma, v. 12, sez. prat. (20), 14 maggio, pp. 605–611, 4 tables. [MS. dated nov. 1904.] [W^{m}.]

Panisset, Lucien. [Alfort.] [*See also* Vallée & Panisset, Lucien.]
1904 a.—Les maladies à trypanosomes (trypanosomiases) <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (47), an. 2, v. 4, 1er déc., pp. 585–604, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

PANISSET, LUCIEN—Continued.

1905 a.—Le surra du chat. [Read 7 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 57 (1), 13 jan., pp. 15–16. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (2), 1[er] fév., pp. 117–118. [W[a].]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, p. 260. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by A. Henry] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (7), 15 avril, pp. 241–242. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—Idem. [Author's abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (70), an. 3, v. 6, 15 nov., pp. 602–603. [W[a].]

1905 f.—Trypanosomiasis. [Transl. of 1904 a] <Vet. J., Lond. (357), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 155–162. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 g.—Le chat est très sensible au surra. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Castelet] <Progrès vét., Agen, an. 18, n. s., v. 24 (12), 25 juin, p. 539. [W[a].]

1905 h.—Surra der Katzen. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 202. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Einführung der Fleischbeschau in Frankreich <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 403. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Les piroplasmoses <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (75), v. 7, 1[er] fév., pp. 113–127, figs. 1–18. [W[a].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Progrès vét., Agen, an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (9), 10 mai, p. 368. [W[a].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Transl. of 1906 b] <Vet. J., Lond. (385), v. 63, July, pp. 440–447. [W[a], W[m].]

PANIZZA, BERNARDINO.

(1869 a).—*Filaria papillosa* nell' uoma acqueo di un animale equino <Medico vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 193–196.

1869 b.—*Filaria* im Augapfel eines Maulthiers. [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, p. 358. [W[m].]

PANSE, OTTO. [Dr., Stabsarzt, k. Schutztruppe, Deutsch-Ostafrika.]

1901 a.—Chromatinfärbung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 30 (21), 11. Dec., pp. 804–808. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Die Malaria unter den Eingeborenen in Tanga <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 403–427. [W[m].]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hetsch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (13–14), 16. Juni, Referate, pp. 411–412. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Schwarzwasserfieber <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 42 (1), 13. Jan., pp. 1–43. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (2), 15 mars, pp. 77–78. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 199. [W[m].]

1904 a.—*Trypanosoma Theileri* (?) in Deutsch-Ostafrica <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 46 (3), 5. Mai, pp. 375–378, 1 fig. [MS. dated Dec. 1903.] [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (22), 26. Mai, p. 824. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 591–592. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Schill] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (12–13), 3. Sept., Referate, pp. 405–406. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (10), 15. Mai, p. 529. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Profé] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (7), Oct., p. 168. [W[a], W[m].]

PANSE, OTTO—Continued.

1905 c.—Schwarzwasserfieber. [Abstract of 1903 b, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 800–802. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Die Malaria unter den Eingeborenen in Tanga. [Abstract of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 802–803. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—*Trypanosoma Theileri* (?) dans l'Est-Africain allemand. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (60), an. 3, v. 5, 15 juin, p. 677. [W^a.]

PANSINI, SERGIO. [Dr., Prof., clin. med., r. Univ. di Napoli.]

1893 a.—Alcuni casi di ascessi del fegato e di cisti da echinococco del fegato suppurate <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 9 (95), v. 2 (20), 25 apr., pp. 231–236; (96) (21), 26 apr., pp. 242–248; (97) (22), 27 apr., pp. 255–259; (98)(23), 28 apr., pp. 267–271; (99) (24), 29 apr., pp. 278–281. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (15), 16. Oct., pp. 497–498. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Su di una sindrome cerebellare con anartria da malaria acuta <Riforma med., Roma, an. 17 (268), v. 4 (39), pp. 458–462; (269) (40), pp. 471–474; (270) (41), pp. 483–486; (271) (42), pp. 494–498; (272) (43), pp. 506–511. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber Fälle von Störung der Funktion des Kleinhirns durch Anfälle von akuter Malaria. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Hager] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (11), 18. März, p. 461. [W^a, W^m.]

PANTEL, J.

1901 a.—Sur quelques détails de l'appareil respiratoire et de ses annexes dans les larves des muscides. [Read 27 fév.] <Bull. Soc. entom. de France, Par. (4), pp. 57–61, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Biologie du *Meigenia floralis* Mg., parasite criocéres de l'asperge. [Read 26 fév.] <Ibidem, pp. 56–60. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Feuille d. jeunes nat., Par. (380), 4. s., v. 32, 1er juin, p. 172. [W^c.]

PANTEL, JOSÉ. *See* Gilson, Gustave; & Pantel, José.

PANTHOT. [Dr. en méd.; Prof., aggregé au College de Lyon.]

1679 a.—Extrait d'une lettre écrite de Lyon à l'auteur du Journal par . . . contenant deux observat. remarquables <J. d. sçavans, Amst., v. 7, 28 aoust, pp. 270–273, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

PANTIUKHOV, I. I.

1892 a.—Ekhinokokki i tsistitserki v Tiflisie. [*Echinococcus* and *Cysticercus* in Tiflis.] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., St. Petersb., v. 17 (5), 2 fev., pp. 68–69. [W^m.]

PANTON, J. HOYES.

1898 a.—The appearance of the army worm in the Province of Ontario during 1896. [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 67. Meeting, Toronto, Aug., 1897, p. 695. [W^m, W^c.]

PANZANI, J.

1786 a.—Cistalgia elmintica <Gior. per serv. a. storia rag. d. med., Venezia, v. 3, pp. 441–459. [W^m.]

PANZER, GEORGE WOLFGANG FRANZ. [Dr., Nürnberg.] [1755–1829.]

(1796–[1844 a]).—Faunæ insectorum Germanicæ initia, oder Deutschlands Insecten . . . 2. Aufl. [Continued by] G. A. W. Herrich-Schäffer. Pt. 1–26. 16°. Nürnberg. [W^a has 3 v., dated 1801.]

PAOLI, O.

1866 a.—Hydatides du foie <Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., v. 33 (5), 1er mars, p. 119. [W^m.]

DE PAOLI, P. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Il microbio della rabbia <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 26 (22), pt. 2, 30 maggio, pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Le microbe (?) de la rage. [Abstract of 1903 a] Écho vét., Liége, v. 32 (7), sept., p. 276. [W^a.]

Paolucci, Gaetano. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Casi di ascessi epatici <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 16 (10), ott., pp. 721–740. [W^m.]

Papa, Francesco. [Prof., Direttore, Gior. med. vet. prat. e d' agric., Torino.]
(1865 a).—La trichiniasi dinanzi al comizio agrario di Voghera. Torino.

1871 a.—Polizia sanitaria, ispezione delle carni, importanza delle ammazatoi <Gior. di med. vet , Torino, v. 20 (3), sett., pp. 124–138. [W^m.]

1871 b.—Del morbo pediculare nel maiale <Ibidem (5), nov., pp. 204–207. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Enterite verminosa negli uccelli, delle stesso <Ibidem (10), apr., pp. 440–443. [W^m.]

1872 b.—De la maladie pédiculaire du porc. [Abstract of 1871 b] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 21 (3), mars, p. 158. [W^m.]

1872 c.—Entérite vermineuse des oiseaux. [Abstract of 1872 a, by Dele] <Ibidem (11), nov., pp. 614–615. [W^m.]

Papaïoannou, Theodor. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Ein seltener Fall von *Echinococcus* des N. opticus <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (40), 3. Oct., pp. 1635–1636, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—*Echinococcus* of the optic nerve. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1930), v. 72 (18), Nov. 2, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

Papakonstantinos, E.
(1904 a).—Ὀξὺ παραλήρημα καὶ ἀφασία κατόπιν ἐλαφρὸυς πυρετοῦ <Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, v. 9, p 26.

Papakosta, George. [Dr., Greek Army Med. Service.]
1904 a.—A case of concurrent attack of urticaria and malarial fever <Lancet, Lond. (4193), v. 166, v. 1 (2), Jan. 9, p. 92. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Concurrent urticaria and malarial fever. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Papavoine. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
1830 a.—Observation d'hydatides du poumon chez un enfant <J. d. progr. d. sc. méd., Par., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 222–225. [W^m.]

Pape, Theodor.
1898 a.—Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit in der Rheinprovinz. Diss. (Bonn). 22 pp. 8°. Aachen. [W^m.]

Papi, D. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Di una non commune manifestazione nel decorso dell' elmintiasi intestinale <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 21, 1. semestre (69), 10 giugno, p. 726. [W^m.]

Papier, A.
(1879 a).—Sur quelques helminthes recueillis sur les bords de l'Oued Kouba, près de Bône. 40 pp. 8°. Bône.

Papier, A. A. F.
(1886 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'hémato-chylurie endémique des pays chauds. Thèse. Bordeaux.

Papillon.
1907 a.—*Tænia* chez un enfant de dix mois nourri au sein. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. de pédiatrie, 18 juin, by Bize] <Presse méd., Par., v. 15 (50), 22 juin, p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]

Papinian, Jean. *See* Parhon, R.; & Papinian, Jean.

Pappenheim, Paul. [Zool. Inst., Berlin.]
1899 a.—Ein sporadischer Fall von *Anguillula intestinalis* in Ost-Preussen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (20–21), 25. Nov., pp. 608–612. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Ein Fall von *Anguillula intestinalis*. [Abstract of paper read before Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 27. Nov. 1899] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 26 (16), Ver.-Beilage, 26. Apr., p. 101; discussion, pp. 101–102. [W^a, W^m.]

Pappenheim, Paul—Continued.

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Dolomedes fimbriatus* Clerck, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bildung des Gehirns und der Augen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 74 (1), 14. Apr., pp. 109–154, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–18. [W[a], W[s].]

Pappenheimer, Alwin M. *See* Norris, Charles; Pappenheimer, Alwin M.; & Flournoy, Thomas.

Paquin, Paul. [M. D., M. V., State Veterinarian, Columbia, Mo.] [1860– .]

1890 a.—Texas fever (Southern cattle fever, etc.) <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 367–383; (8), Aug., pp. 436–445, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m].]

1890 b.—Open letter—Texas fever. [Dated Nov. 8] <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 710–713, fig. 1. [W[a], W[m].]

(1890 c).—Texas fever. Investigations between September, 1888, and March, 1889. 8°. Columbia [Mo.].

Paracelsus, Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus. [1493–1541.]

1570 a.—Etliche Tractetlein zur Archidoxa gehörig [etc.]. 35 l. 8°. München. [W[m].]

1658 a.—Opera omnia [etc.]. v. 1: Opera medica, 14 p. l., 828 pp., 20 l., port. fol. Genevæ. [W[m].]

1658 b.—Idem. v. 2: Opera chemica et philosophica, 11 p. l., 3–718 pp., 16 l. fol. Genevæ. [W[m].]

1658 c.—Idem. v. 3: Opera chirurgica, sectio secunda, 1 p. l., 119 pp., 4 l. fol. Genevæ. [W[m].]

Paranhos, Ulysses.

1904 a.—A opilação. (Algumas considerações prophylacticas sobre a opilação ou ankylostomyiase. [Read before Soc. de med. e cirurg. de S. Paulo, 15 abril] <Rev. med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 junho, pp. 255–257. [MS. dated 15 abril.] [W[m].] [*See* Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; & da Rocha, Pereira, 1904 a.]

(1905 a).—Remarques sur l'étude expérimentale de la syphilis <Ibidem, v. 8 (18), 30 sept., p. 384. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (21), 15 nov., p. 888. [W[a], W[m].]

Parant, G.

1905 a.—Quelques mots sur le cycle de reproduction du *Tænia serrata* <Bull. 18, Soc. d'hist. nat. d'Autun, proc.-verb., pp. 250–252. [MS. dated 5 nov.] [W[c].]

Paravicini, Giuseppe. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Protisti delle acque di Castelmarte (Brianza) <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 21 [v. 6] (1), mar., pp. 25–29. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Anormali proglottidi di *Tænia saginata* Götze <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 44 (4), feb., pp. 264–268. [W[c].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (13–14), 15. Nov., Referate, p. 439. [W[a], W[m].]

Pardo. [Dr.]

1861 a.—Observation de kyste hydatide du foie <Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., v. 5 (5), août, pp. 72–75. [W[m].]

Paré, Ambroise. [1510–1590.]

1582 a.—Opera . . . a docto viro plerisque locis recognitæ, et latinitate donata, Jacobi Guillemeau. . . . 5 p. l., 884 pp., 11 l. fol. Parisiis. [W[m].]

1594 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 851 pp., 13 l. fol. Francof. a. M. [W[m].]

1601 a.—Wundt-Artzney, oder Artzney-Spiegell [etc.]. . . . Von Petro Uffenbach . . . aus der lateinischen Edition Jacobi Guillemeau, in die teutsche Sprach auff das fleissigst transferirt und gesetzt. 6 p. l., 1239 pp., 8 l. fol. Franckf. a. M. [W[m].]

Paré, Ambroise—Continued.

1634 a.—The workes of that famous chirurgion, Ambrose Parey. Transl. out of the Latine and compared with the French by Th. Johnson. 5 p. l., 1173 pp. [pp. 413–416 missing], 11 l. fol. London. [W^{m}.]

1649 a.—De chirurgie ende opera van alle de wercken. Raedt ende opperste chirurgijn van vier koningen in Vranckrijck. Wt de Françoysche in de Nederlantsche sprake, uyt de vierde editie ghetrouweliick overgeset door D. Carolum Battum. 5 p. l., 940 pp., 6 l. fol. Amstelredam. [W^{m}.]

1841 a.—Œuvres complètes . . . . par J.-F. Malgaigne. v. 3, xxxii + 878 pp., figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Paresi. [Prof., Athens.]

1888 a.—Cocoa nut as a vermifuge. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (3390), v. 2, Aug. 18, p. 341. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 b.—Anthelmintic properties of cocoa nut. [Abstract] <Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond. (949), 3. s., v. 19, pt. 1, Sept. 1, p. 162. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Cocoa nut as a vermifuge. [Abstract] <Ibidem (958), v. 19, pt. 1, Nov. 3, p. 346. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Same as 1888 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (203), v. 97 (3), Mar., p. 281. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 b.—Die Cocosnuss als Bandwurmmittel. [Review] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (5), 27. Juli, p. 148. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Parfianovich, N.

1904 a.—[Death due to *Tænia solium*.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 62 (17), 11 sentiab., p. 346. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ein Fall von Tod durch Bandwurm. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1904–05), v. 10, p. 34. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Parfianowič. *See* Parfianovich.

Parfitt, Edward.

(1869 a).—Protozoa <Tr. Devon. Ass., v. 3.

Parhon, R.; & Papinian, Jean.

1905 a.—Note sur les altérations des neurofibrilles dans la pellagre. [Read 25 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 [v. 57] (8), 3 mars, pp. 360–361. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Pari, Anton Giuseppe.

1871 a.—Studio teorico-pratico sul parassitismo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 23 [4. s.], v. 28 (7), luglio, pp. 31–39; (8), agosto, pp. 135–148; (9), settembre, pp. 276–287; (10), ottobre, pp. 369–382; (11), nov., pp. 480–490; (12), dic., pp. 621–634. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 24 [4. s.], v. 29 (2), feb., pp. 139–153; (5), maggio, pp. 478–505; v. 30 (8), agosto, pp. 163–182; (10), ottobre, pp. 434–443. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 25 [4. s.], v. 31 (3), mar., pp. 297–308; (4), apr., pp. 396–413; v. 32 (7), luglio, pp. 42–71. [W^{m}.]

1873 b.—L' azione de' parassiti e l' unica base atta ad innalzare la parassitologia al grado di scienza <Gazz. di med. pubb., Napoli, v. 4, pp. 97–113; 129–147; 161–174; 193–204. [W^{m}.]

Pariera, Joseph A. W. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]

1903 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, Lond. (4177), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 824. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1717), v. 64 (14), Oct. 3, p. 547. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Parieski, N. W.

(1898 a).—Zur Kasuistik des subdiaphragmatischen *Echinococcus* und zur Frage über die Technik der Eröffnung des subdiaphragmalen Raumes. [Russian text] <Khirurgïa, Mosk. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Braatz] <Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 26 (2), 14 Jan., pp. 61–62. [W^{m}.]

Parietti, Emilio.

1882 a.—Intorno ai protisti della valtravaglia. Prime ricerche <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 4 [v. 1] (4), dic., pp. 105–112. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Ricerche relative alla preparazione e conservazione di bacteri e d' infusori Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (3), set., pp. 95–96. [W^{m}.]

Pariser, K.

1893 a.—[Eier von *Bothriocephalus latus.*] [Presented before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 22. Feb.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (9), 2. März, p. 213. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 b.—[Fall von schwerer Anæmie entstanden durch *Bothriocephalus latus.*] [Read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 22. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (13), 27. März, pp. 315–316. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Parises, N. P.

1886 a.—*Ἡ ἐν Ἀβυσσινίᾳ ἐνδημοῦσα ταινία* <*Γαληνός*, *Ἀθῆναι*, v. 15, pp. 68–71. [W^{m}.]

Pariset. *See* Legallois, César-Julien-Jean, 1824 a, 1824 b, 1830 a, *and* 1830 b.

Pariset, E.

1813 a.—Colique <Dict. d. sc. med., Par., v. 6, pp. 10–52. [W^{m}.]

Park, Archibald. [M. R. C. V. S., Hobart, Tasmania.]

1893 a.—Parasitic diseases in the colony of Queensland. [Report dated Aug. 1] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (222), v. 37, Dec., pp. 402–407. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Animal and vegetable parasites associated with the production of neoplasms in cattle and sheep. [Read before Wellington Phil. Soc., July 17, 1895] <Tr. & Proc. N. Zealand Inst., Wellington (1895), v. 28, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 451–454. [W^{a}.]

Park, J. S. [M. D., Franklin, Tenn.]

1858 a.—Ascites hydatidea <Nashville J. M. & S., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 120–125. [W^{m}.]

Park, Roswell. [Prof., Surgery, Med. Dept., Univ. Buffalo.] [1852– .]

1893 a.—The parasitic theory of the etiology of carcinoma <Tr. M. Soc. N. York, Albany, pp. 185–186. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—The parasitic theory of the aetiology of carcinoma. [Read before Med. Soc. N. York, 87. Ann. Meeting] <N. York M. J. (744), v. 57 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 233–237. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. 12°. [New York.] [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Again the question of cancer. [Read before Med. Soc., State of N. Y., Jan. 31] <Med. News, N. Y. (1416), v. 76 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 324–331. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Cysts, etc., of the pancreas. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 b] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (21), May 23, pp. 810–811. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—On cysts and other neoplasms of the pancreas. [Read before 6. trien. Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., Wash., May 12] <Ibidem (24), June 13, pp. 949–954. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Park, William Hallock. [M. D., Prof., Bacteriol. & Hyg., Univ. & Bellevue Hospital Med. College, N. York.] [1863– .]

1905 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms, including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians, and health officers. By . . . assisted by Anna W. Williams. viii + 17–556 pp., 165 figs., 4 pls. 8°. New York & Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Park, William Hallock; & Williams, Anna Wessels [M. D., Asst. Director, Research Lab., Dept. Health, New York City].

1905 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 2. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. viii + [17]–556 pp., 165 figs., 4 pls. 8°. New York & Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

(1907 a).—Pathogenic microorganisms including bacteria and Protozoa [etc.]. 17 + 556 pp. 8°. New York & Philadelphia.

PARKE, THOMAS HEAZLE.
1891 a.—My personal experiences in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. xxvi pp., 1 p. l., 526 pp., figs., pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

PARKER, FRANK JUDSON.
1907 a.—The eye symptoms of sporadic trichinosis, with report of cases. [Read before Sect. Ophthal., N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 15, 1906] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1917), v. 72 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 179–181. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1497), v. 86 (6), Aug. 10, p. 273. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARKER, G. H.; & ARKIN, L.
1901 a.—The directive influence of light on the earthworm *Allolobophora fœtida* (Sav.) <Am. J. Physiol., Bost., v. 5 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 151–157. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARKER, G. H.; & BURNETT, F. L.
1900 a.—The reactions of planarians, with and without eyes, to light <Am. J. Physiol., Bost., v. 4 (8), Dec. 1, pp. 373–385, tables 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARKER, HERMAN B. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv.] [*See also* Rosenau, Milton Joseph; Parker, Herman B.; Francis, Edward; & Beyer, George E.]
1903 a.—The *Stegomyia fasciata* <Ann. Rep. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash. (1902), pp. 452–454. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, HERMAN B.; BEYER, GEORGE E. [Acting Asst. Surg.]; & POTHIER, O. L. [Acting Asst. Surg.].
1903 a.—A study of the etiology of yellow fever <Bull. 13, Yellow Fever Inst., Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Mar., pp. 1–48, figs. 1–43. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (15), 30 sept., pp. 588–589. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (10), oct., pp. 207–208. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—The alleged parasite of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (4), July 25, p. 159. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 e.—The etiology of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, p. 159. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 f.—The yellow fever organism. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (4), July 25, p. 264. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 g.—Yellow fever commission reports. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 266–267. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 h.—The Vera Cruz yellow fever party. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1286), v. 78 (4), July 25, pp. 180–181. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 i.—Discovery of a protozoan parasite in the yellow-fever mosquito. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1710), v. 64 (7), Aug. 15, p. 257. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 k.—The habits of the yellow-fever mosquito. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (1711), v. 64 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 301–302. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—A study of the etiology of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Havelburg] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 42–43. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Yellow fever. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, p. 47. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARKER, JOSEPH W. [D. V. S.]
1904 a.—Interesting case of Texas fever <Bull. 3, Kansas City Vet. College Quart., Mar., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Animal parasites of Texas <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 259–260. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Parassiti animali del Texas. [Abstract of 1906 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (2), 12 gennaio, p. 24. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, SARAH.

1891 a.—House-fly parasites. [Letter to Riley & Howard, with reply] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 3 (7–8), Apr., p. 340. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY. [D. Sc., F. R. S., Prof., Biol., Univ. Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand.]

1892 a.—[A species of *Branchellion* found on a skate.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, Nov. 10, 1891] <Tr. & Proc. N. Zealand Inst., Wellington (1891), v. 24, n. s , v. 7, May, p. 714. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY; & HASWELL, WILLIAM A. [M. A., D. Sc., F. R. S., Prof., Biol., Univ. Sydney, N. South Wales].

1897 a.—A textbook of zoology. v. 1, xxxv+779 pp., 663 figs. 8°. London. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1899 a).—A manual of zoology. 8°. London.

1900 a.—Idem. Revised and adapted for the use of American schools and colleges. xxv+563 pp., 327 figs. 12°. New York. [W^{c}.]

(1900 b).—An elementary course of practical zoology. 8°. London.

PARKER, W. K.; & JONES, T. R.

1859 a.—On the nomenclature of the Foraminifera <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s., v. 4 (23), Nov., pp. 333–351. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARKER, W. THORNTON. [M. D., Salem, Mass.]

1891 a.—Thread- or seat-worms <Med. News, Phila. (966), v. 59 (3), July 18, p. 69. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 104–106. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Stamm] <Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., v. 28 (5–6), p. 447. [W^{m}.]

PARKES, EDMUND ALEXANDER. [M. D., Prof., Military Hyg., Army Med. School, London.] [1819–1876.]

1864 a.—A manual of practical hygiene, prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. xix+612 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xxi+624 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1869 a.—Idem. 3. ed., 640 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—A manual of practical hygiene, intended especially for medical officers of the army and for civil medical officers of health. 4. ed., xxiv+672 pp., 112 figs., 5 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—A manual of practical hygiene. 5. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. xxiv+733 pp., 112 figs., 8 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Idem. 6. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. xix+731 pp., 5 l., 9 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. 7. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. xx+766 pp., 11 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Idem. 8. ed., edited by J. Lane Notter. xx+769 pp., 3 l., 10 pls., 103 figs. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

PARKES, LOUIS C. [M. D., D. P. H. Lond. Univ.]

1889 a.—Hygiene and public health. xvi+471 pp., 73 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xx+485 pp., 74 figs. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xx+523 pp., 77 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xviii+531 pp., 80 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem. 5. ed., xix+551 pp., 80 figs. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

PARKES, LOUIS C.; & KENWOOD, HENRY [M. B., D. P. H., F. C. S.].

1901 a.—Hygiene and public health. xv+732 pp., 85 figs. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

Parkinson, J. Porter. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]
1905 a.—Hydatid cyst simulating subphrenic abscess <Lancet, Lond. (4249), v. 168, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 289–290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. B. Craig] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (9), Mar. 4, p. 375. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Subphrenischer Abscess durch *Echinococcus* vorgetäuscht. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (7), 16. Feb., p. 277. [W^a, W^m.]

Parks, L. (jr.). [M. D., Boston, Mass.]
1853 a.—Case of *Tænia* expelled by kousso <Boston M. & S. J., v. 48 (2), Feb. 9, pp. 29–31, 3 figs. [MS. dated Jan. 8.] [W^m, W^c.]

Parkyns, Mansfield.
1853 a.—Life in Abyssinia [etc.]. v. 1, xv+425 pp., figs., pls., map. 8°. London. [W^c.]

1853 b.—Idem. v. 2, iv+432 pp., figs., pls. 8°. London. [W^c.]

1855 a.—Frequency of *Tænia* in Abyssinia; treatment. [Extract from 1853 a *and* 1853 b] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 53 (6), Sept. 6, p. 119. [W^m, W^c.]

Parlavecchio, G. [Dr., chir., osp. di Roma.]
1897 a.—Instituzioni di semiotica chirurgica, fisica-chimica, microscopico-parassitologica per studenti e chirurgi. xx+435 pp., 4 pls., 31. 8°. Roma. [W^m.]

Parmain, A.-L.-Eugène.
1880 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ruptures des kystes hydatiques du foie, considérées spécialement au point de vue du prognostic. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

Parmentier.
1829 a.—Observations d'hydatides des reins rendues par le canal de l'urèthre <N. biblioth. méd., Par., v. 4, pp. 412–414. [W^m.]

Parodi, Umberto. [Dr., Asst., Inst. f. path. Anat., Univ. Turin.]
1906 a.—Sulla presenza dello *Spirochæte* di Schaudinn nel testicolo in un caso di sifilide ereditaria. [Read 30 mar.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (3–4), mar.-apr., pp. 115–116. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Ueber die Uebertragung der Syphilis auf den Hoden des Kaninchens <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (5), 20. Aug., Originale, p. 428. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (22), 30 nov., pp. 940–941. [W^a, W^m.]

Parody, Luis. *See* Abela, Aurelio; Parody, Luis; Linares, Antonio; Segura, Miguel; Venot, Luis; & Reyna, Francisco.

Parona, Corrado. [Prof. ord., zool., univ. di Genova.] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Parona, Corrado; *and* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; Parona, Corrado; & Parona, Ernesto; *and* Perugia, Alberto; & Parona, Corrado.]
[?].—Pubblicazioni del Prof. Corrado Parona. 5 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1876 a).—Il *Meloe variegatus* parassita delle api <Gior. d'apicoltore, Milano, an. 9 (9).

(1876 b).—Descrizione d' un caso di peste delle covate <Ibidem (10).

(1878 a).—Intorno all' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. Pavia.

(1879 a).—La peste delle covate <Boll. com. agrario di Voghera, v. 16.

1880 a.—Intorno alla corologia dei rizopodi <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 2 [v. 1] (2), luglio, pp. 43–50. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Parassiti del corpo umano; i cestodi <Illustrazione, Novara, v. 1 (2), 16 luglio, 4 ff., pls. 1–2; (5), 1 settembre, 4 ff., pls. 3–4. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem; trematodi e nematelminti <Ibidem (14–15), 15 gennaio & 1 feb., 8 ff., pls. 5–6; (20–21), 15 apr. & 1 maggio, 8 ff., pls. 7–8. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem; nematodi-aracnidi <Ibidem (22–23), 15 maggio & 1 giugno, 8 ff., pls. 9–10. [W^m.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1881 c.—Idem; insetti e protisti <Ibidem (24), 15 giugno, 8 ff., pls. 11–12. [W^{m}.]

1881 d.—Importanza della protistologia e dell' elmintologia nell' insegnamento della zoologia medica <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 41, 8. s., v. 3 (28), 16 luglio, pp. 271–272; (29), 23 luglio, pp. 281–284. [W^{m}.]

1881 e.—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. 8°. Milano. [Lib. Stiles.]

1882 a.—Il fisianto, le farfalle e le api. 4 pp. 8°. Milano. [MS. dated 1 nov. 1881.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1882 b).—Idem[?] <Gior. d' apicoltore, Milano, an. 15 (2).

1882 c.—Materiali per la fauna dell' Isola de Sardegna i protisti della Sardegna <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 4 [v. 1] (2), agosto, pp. 44–58. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Diagnosi di alcuni nuovi protisti <Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (2), giugno, pp. 45–47. [MS. dated feb.] [W^{m}.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [Pavia.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1883 c).—Osservazioni intorno ad un caso di cisticerco nel mufflone di Sardegna <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 26, pp. 3–9.

1883 d.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 8°. Torino. [W^{m}.]

1883 e.—Essai d'une protistologie de la Sardaigne, avec la description de quelques protistes nouveaux ou peu connus <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, 3. s., v. 10 (9), 15 sept., pp. 225–243, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [MS. dated fév.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—IX. Vermi parassiti in animali di Sardegna. (*In* Materiali per la fauna della Sardegna) <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 6 [v. 2] (1), mar., pp. 14–20. [MS. dated gennaio.] [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—X. I protisti della Sardegna (ulteriore comunicazione). (*In* Materiali per la fauna dell' Isola de Sardegna) <Ibidem (2), giugno, pp. 53–59. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Di alcuni elminti raccolti nel Sudan orientale da O. Beccari e P. Magretti <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 22, 2. s., v. 2, 7 ottobre, pp. 424–445, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–25. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1886 a.—Protisti parassiti nella *Ciona intestinalis*, L. del porto di Genova <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 29 (4), dic., pp. 416–426, pl. 12, figs. 1–15. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^{c}.]

[1886 b].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., pl. 12, 15 figs. 8°. [Milano.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1886 c.—Protistes parasites du *Ciona intestinalis* L. du port de Gênes <J. de microg., Par., v. 10 (11), nov., pp. 496–501, pl. 5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), jan., pp. 25–28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Elmintologia sarda. Contribuzione allo studio dei vermi parassiti in animali di Sardegna <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1886–87), v. 24, 2. s., v. 4, 27 gennaio–18 feb., pp. 275–384, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–58. [W^{c}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1887 c.—Vermi parassiti in animali della Liguria. Nota preventiva a contributo di una elmintologia ligure. (Res Ligusticæ. 2) <Ibidem, 8–9 apr., pp. 483–501. [W^{c}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1887 d.—Protisti parassiti nella *Ciona intestinalis* L. del porto di Genova. [Review of 1886 a, by Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (5), p. 155. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1887 e).—Intorno al *Monostomum orbiculare* Rud. del *Box salpa* <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 30.

1888 a.—Appunti storici di elmintologia italiana a contributo della corologia elmintologica umana in Italia. Sunto della prelezione ad un corso di parassitologia umana <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 47 [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (1). 7 gennajo, pp. 5–8; (2), 14 gennajo, pp. 15–18. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp. 8°. Milano. [Lib. Stiles.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1889 a.—Elmintologia italiana. (Bibliografia—sistematica—storia.) 48 pp. 8°. Pavia. [Lib. Stiles.] [Title-page bears date 1889; note on p. 48 reads: "Estratto dal Boll. scient., anno 1889, 1890, 1891, e 1892."]

1889 b.—Elmintologia italiana. (Bibliografia—sistematica—storia) <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 11 [v. 2] (2), giugno, pp. 62–64; (3), set., pp. 93–96; (4), dic., pp. 113–119. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 c.—Sopra alcuni elminti di vertebrati birmani raccolti da Leonardo Fea <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, 10 ott.–14 ott., pp. 765–780, pl. 3, figs. 1–18. [W^c, W^s.]

1889 d.—Intorno all' *Ascaris halicoris* Owen ed a qualche altro nematode raccolti in Assab dal Dott. V. Ragazzi <Ibidem, 10 ott., pp. 751–764, figs. 1–5, pl. 13, figs. 1–16. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (16), 14. Apr., pp. 514–515. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Sopra due specie del genere *Pentastomum* Rud. (*P. crociduræ*, n. sp., e *P. gracile* Dies.) <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1889–90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 27 gennaio, pp. 69–78, pl. 3, figs. 1–8. [W^c, W^s.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1890 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (15), 5. Apr., p. 480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Di una nuova specie di *Echinorhynchus* (*E. novellæ*) parassita di un Chirottero di Porto-Rico <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, 31 dic., pp. 396–398, figs. 1–4. [W^c, W^s.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles.]

1890 e.—Elmintologia italiana (bibliografia—sistematica—storia). [Continuation of 1889 b] <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 12 [v. 3] (1), mar., pp. 29–32; (2), giugno, pp. 63–64; (3), set., p. 96; (4), dic., pp. 150–152. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 13 [v. 4] (1), mar., pp. 26–32; (2), giugno, pp. 58–64; (3–4), set.-dic., pp. 124–128. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—L'autotomia e la rigenerazione delle appendici dorsali (*Phœnicurus*) nella *Tethys leporina*. pp. 3–17, pl. 7. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 a.—Idem <Atti r. Univ. di Genova [v. 11], pp. 95–111, pl. 7. [MS. dated giugno 1891.] [W^c.]

1892 b.—Elmintologia italiana (bibliografia—sistematica—storia). [Continuation of 1891 a] <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 14 [v. 4] (2–3), giugno–set., pp. 92–96; (4), dic., pp. 125–127. [W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—Larva di *Dermatobia* (Torcel) nell' uomo <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 24, pp. 313–315. [MS. dated ottobre.] [W^a.]

[1893 a].—Catalogo della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Corrado Parona. 12 pp. 8°. [Genève.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 b.—*Hymenolepis moniezi*, n. sp. parassita del *Pteropus medius* ed *H. acuta* (*Tænia acuta*, Rud.) dei pipistrelli nostrali. (Note elmintologiche. 2) <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 4, pp. 202–206. [W^s.]

1893 c.—Idem <Mus. di zool. d. r. Univ. di Genova (12), 5 pp. [W^m.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Reprint of 1893 b.] pp. 5–9. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 e.—Sopra una straordinaria polielmintiasi da echinorinco nel *Globicephalus Scineval* Flow., pescato nel mare di Genova <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 4, pp. 314–324, pl. 10, figs. 1–4. [W^s.]

1893 f.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (15), 11 pp., pl. 10, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1893 g.—Idem. [Review of 1893 e, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (19), 10. Nov., pp. 644–645. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 h.—Larva di *Dermatobia* (Torcel) nell' uomo <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (9), 3 pp. [W^m.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1894 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da suoi primi tempi all' anno 1890. Storia, sistematica, corologia e bibliografia <Atti r. Univ. di Genova, v. 13, 733 pp., map. [W^{c}, Lib. Stiles.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Setti] <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (27), 7 pp. [MS. dated dic.] [W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (23), 15 déc., pp. 755–756. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 d.—*Hymenolepis moniezi* Par. (Note elmintologiche. 2.) [Abstract of 1893 b, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (15), 10. Sept., p. 590. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1895 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da' suoi primi tempi all' anno 1890. Storia, sistematica, corologia e bibliografia. [Review of 1894 a, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (7–8), 28. Feb., pp. 263–264. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—Acari parassiti dell' eterocefalo <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 35, 2. s., v. 15, 30 luglio, pp. [539]–[547], figs. 1–8. [MS. dated mar.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. 4 pp. 8°. [Genova.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 b.—Di alcuni nematodi dei diplopodi <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 7 (2), giugno, pp. 108–113, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [MS. dated apr.] [W^{s}.]

[1896 c].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., 1 pl., 19 figs. 8°. [Genova.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 d.—Una rettifica storica sulla *Filaria immitis* <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 7 (2), giugno, pp. 104–107. [MS. dated 10 feb.] [W^{s}.]

1896 e.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (43), 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

1896 f.—Di alcuni nematodi dei Iulidi [sic: diplopodi]. [Same as 1896 b] <Ibidem (44), 6 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [MS. dated apr.] [W^{m}.]

1896 g.—Intorno ad alcuni distomi nuovi o poco noti <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 7 (3), settembre, pp. 162–180, figs. 1–7. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1896 h.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (50), 19 pp., 7 figs. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^{m}.]

1896 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (19), 21. Sept., pp. 652–653. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 k.—Note intorno agli elminti del museo zoologico di Torino <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino (258), v. 11, 15 ottobre, 6 pp. [MS. dated luglio.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1896–98 a).—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. Janiæ.

1897 a.—Note intorno agli elminti del museo zoologico di Torino. [Review of 1896 k, by B. Galli-Valerio] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (2), 20. Jan., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Di alcuni nematodi dei diplopodi. [Abstract of 1896 b, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (3), 8. Feb., p. 95. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1897 c.—I tricosomi degli ofidii <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 8 (4), dic., pp. 380–385, pl. 10, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated ottobre.] [W^{s}.]

1897 d.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (58), 6 pp., pl. 10, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated ottobre.] [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Elminti raccolti dal Dott. Elio Modigliani alle isole Mentawei, Engano e Sumatra <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1898–99), v. 39, 2. s., v. 19, 14 luglio, pp. 102–124, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [MS. dated nov. 1897.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1898 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (64), 23 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati dell' isola d' Elba dal Dott. Giacomo Damiani <Ibidem (77), 16 pp., figs. [W^{m}.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1899 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 10 (2), giugno, pp. 85–100, 4 figs. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1899 c.—Il ragazzo delle tarantole aquatiche. Un vecchio caso di pseudo-parassitismo supposto di due tarantole acquatiche nell' intestino di un ragazzo <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (4), oct., pp. 631–632. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1900 a].—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. (Sect. 2. Cestodes.) 6 pp. 8°. [Genova.] [Dated Oct.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 b.—Il museo zoologico dell' Università di Genova. (Cenni storici) <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (94), 10 pp. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires <Com. Mus. nac. de Buenos Ayres, v. 1 (6), 23 mayo, pp. 190–197, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1900 d.—Di alcune anomalie nei cestodi ed in particolare di due tenie saginate moniliformi <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 11(4), dic., pp. 269–276, pl. 4. [W^{s}.]

1900 e.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (99), 8 pp., pl. 4. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Di alcuni cestodi brasiliani, racolti dal Dott. Adolfo Lutz <Ibidem (102), 12 pp. [W^{m}, Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 12 (1), mar., pp. 3–14. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (15–16), 13. Aug., p. 502. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1901 d.—Di alcune anomalie nei cestodi ed in particolare di due *Taenie saginata* moniliformi. [Abstract of 1900 d, by E. Riggenbach] <Ibidem, p. 502. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1901 e.—Altro caso di pseudo-parassitismo di gordio nell' uomo (*Parachordodes pustulosus* Baird) <Clin. med. ital., Milano, v. 40, pp. 626–632. [W^{m}.]

1901 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Milano. [W^{a}.]

1901 g.—Diagnosi di una nuova specie di nematode, *Histiocephalus stellæ-polaris* n. sp. <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino (393), v. 16, 18 luglio, 1 p. [W^{m}.]

1901 h.—Spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi. Diagnosi di una specie nuova di nematode. [Abstract of 1901 g, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (24–25), 24. Dec., p. 828. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 a.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires. [Review of 1900 c] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (4), 5. Feb., Referate, p. 119. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati dell' Isola d'Elba. (Seconda nota) <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 13 (1), mar., pp. 10–29. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1902 c.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (113), 20 pp. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, p. 393. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 e.—Due casi rari di *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 13 (4), dic., pp. 225–230, 1 fig. [MS. dated nov.] [W^{s}.]

1902 f.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (118), 6 pp., 1 fig. [MS. dated nov.] [W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Elminti. (*In* Luigi. Osservazioni scientifiche eseguite durante la spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi, 1899–1900. 4°. Milano. pp. 633–635, figs. 70–72.) [W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 3 figs. 4°. Milano. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 c.—Deux cas rares de *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. [Review of 1902 f, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 mars, p. 210. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Zwei seltene Fälle von *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f, by Werner] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 14 (1), Oct., p. 27. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1904 a.—Sedi insolite del *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. nel coniglio e nella lepre <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino (1903), v. 46, mem., pp. 19–24, 1 fig. [MS. dated nov. 1902.] [W^a.]

1904 b.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 18. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—Elminti. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 14. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati della Isola d' Elba. Seconda nota. [Abstract of 1902 c, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 49. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 58. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 73. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 e.—Due casi rari di *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 79. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—Prof. Michele Stossich. 7 pp. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1907 a.—Nuove specie di nematodi africani. (Nota preventiva.) (Spedizione al Ruwenzori di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi. 24) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino (566), v. 22, 27 luglio, 4 pp. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & ARIOLA, VINCENZO.

1896 a.—*Bilharzia kowalewskii* n. sp. nel *Larus melanocephalus*. [Nota preventiva] <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 7 (2), giugno, pp. 114–116, 1 fig. [MS. dated 31 marzo.] [W^s.]

1896 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (45), 3 pp., 1 fig. [W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (15), 27. Juli, p. 526. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 d.—Idem. [Review of 1896 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (16–17), 24. Oct., p. 620. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—New species of *Bilharzia*. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & CUNEO, A.

1897 a.—Cisticerco intermuscolare diffuso in una donna <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 8 (1), mar., pp. 135–141. [W^s.]

1897 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (56), 8 pp. [W^m.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.

[1877 a].—*Meloe variegatus* (Donowan). Descrizione. 7 pp., 7 figs. 8°. [Pavia.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1877 b.—Di una nuova specie di *Dochmius* (*Dochmius balsami*) <R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 190–195, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^m, W^c.]

[1877 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. 8°. [Milano.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1877 d).—Di una nuova specie di *Dochmius* (*Dochmius balsami*) <Stud. Lab. di anat. e fis. comp. d. r. Univ. di Pavia.

(1877 e).—Animali che debbono essere conosciuti degli apicoltori <Gior. d' apicoltore, Milano, v. 10.

(1878 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11.

1878 b.—Sullo sviluppo dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale;* annotazioni. [Read 28 apr.] <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 21, pp. 53–58, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–23. [MS. dated 27 apr.] [W^c, W^s.]

[1878 c].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., pls. 2–3, 23 figs. 8°. [Milano.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1878 d.—Annotazioni cliniche sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. [Abstract] <Ann. univ. di med., Milano, v. 244, 1° semestre, pp. 358–360. [W^m.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

(1879 a).—Animali che debbono essere conosciuti degli apicoltori <Gior. d' apicoltore, Milano, v. 12.

(1880 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 13.

(1881 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 14.

(1882 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1877–82), v. 15, 62 figs.

PARONA, CORRADO; & MAZZA, FELICE.

1900 a.—Sulla castrazione temporanea delle aterine dovuta ad elmintiasi <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 11 (3), settembre, pp. 231–237, pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated luglio.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1900 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (97), 7 pp., pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Idem <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 11, suppl., dic., pp. 13–14. [W^{m}.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO.

(1902 a).—Sui generi *Placunella* e *Trochopus* <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 13, suppl., dic., pp. 46–48. [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (15–16), 14. Aug., p. 538. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 b.—Sul genere *Ancyrocotyle* (n. g.) <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 7 (1), 15 mars, pp. 117–121, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (9), 17. Mai, p. 280. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 a.—Sui generi *Placunella* e *Trochopus*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 65. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & PERUGIA, ALBERTO.

1889 a.—Di alcuni trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci marini. Nota preventiva. (Res Ligusticæ. 8) <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, 10 ott., pp. 740–747, figs. 1–5. [MS. dated settembre.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1889 b.—*Mesocotyle squillarum*, n. subgen.; n. sp. de trematode ectoparassita del *Bopyrus squillarum* <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 11 [v. 3] (3), set., pp. 76–80, figs. 1–3. [MS. dated 23 dic.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1890 a].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. 8°. [Pavia.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 b.—Trematodi parassiti delle branchie dei pesci italiani <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 1, pp. 59–70. [W^{s}.]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. 8°. [Genova.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 d.—Idem. [Review by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (10), 29. Aug., p. 310. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 e.—Nuove osservazioni sull' *Amphibdella torpedinis* Chatin <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1889–90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 10 maggio, pp. 363–367, 1 fig. [MS. dated apr.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1890 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (11), 5. Sept., pp. 335–336. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 g.—Contribuzione per una monografia del genere *Microcotyle*. (Res Ligusticæ. 14) <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, 22–24 ott., pp. 173–220, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–34. [W^{c}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1890 h.—Intorno ad alcune Polystomeæ e considerazioni sulla sistematica di questa famiglia <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 1, pp. 225–242, pl. 14, figs. 1–13. [W^{s}.]

1890 i.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., pl. 14, 13 figs. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Braun] Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (9), 7. März, p. 319. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & PERUGIA, ALBERTO—Continued.

1891 b.—Sulla *Vallisia striata*, Par. Per. Risposta al Dr. P. Sonsino <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (354), v. 14, 19. Jan., pp. 17–19. [MS. dated 17. Nov. 1890.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 a.—Note sopra trematodi ectoparassiti. (Res Ligusticæ. 17) <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1891–92), v. 32, 2. s., v. 12, 27 gennaio, pp. 86–102, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–18. [MS. dated agosto 1891.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1893 a.—*Didymozoon exocoeti*, Par. Per. (*Monostomum filum*, G. Wag.). (Note elmintologiche. 1) <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 4, pp. 198–201. [W^{s}.]

1893 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (11), 4 pp. [W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci marini. (*Phylline monticellii* e *Placunella vallei*) <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 6 (1), mar., pp. 84–87, 2 figs. [W^{s}.]

1895 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (31), 4 pp., 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (11–12), 22. Juli, p. 341. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di trematodi parassiti delle branchie del *Brama rayi* <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 7 (2), giugno, pp. 135–138, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated apr.] [W^{s}.]

1896 b.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (46), 4 pp., figs. 1a–4a. [W^{m}.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (19), 21. Sept., p. 653. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PARONA, CORRADO; & STOSSICH, MICHELE.

1901 a.—*Oesophagostomum tuberculatum* n. sp. parassita dei *Dasypus* <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (110), 3 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^{m}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 13 (1), mar., pp. 7–9, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Otto von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (8), 22. Apr., p. 253. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PARONA, ERNESTO. [1849–1902.] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; Parona, Corrado; & Parona, Ernesto; *and* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Parona, Ernesto.]

1880 a.—Tre casi di *Bothriocephalus latus* di cui uno triplice <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (35), 31 agosto, pp. 545–546. [MS. dated luglio.] [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—L'anchilostomiasi e la malattia dei minatori del Gottardo. Note clinico-anatomiche <Ann. univ. di med. e chir., Milano (759), an. 66, v. 253, sett., pp. 177–202; (761), nov., p. 464. [MS. dated agosto.] [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—L'anchilostomiasi e la malattia dei minatori del Gottardo <Salute: Italia med., Genova, 2. s., v. 14 (33), 2 dic., p. 260. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—L'estratto etereo di felce maschio e l'anchilostomiasi dei minatori del Gottardo <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (1), gennaio, pp. 72–91. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 b.—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (2), 11 gennaio, pp. 19–24; (4), 25 gennaio, pp. 49–55. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Idem. [Same as 1881 a, pp. 72–82] <Salute: Italia med., Genova, v. 15, 2. s. (14), 21 apr., pp. 107–108. [W^{m}.]

1881 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1881 a, by N. de Dominicis] <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, an. 3 [n. s.], v. 1, p. 448. [W^{m}.]

1881 e.—Idem. [Reprint of 1881 a.] 22 pp. 8°. Torino. [W^{m}.]

1881 f.—Nuovi appunti intorno alla malattia dei minatori del Gottardo <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (9), sett., pp. 672–681. [MS. dated maggio 1880.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

1881 g.—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (48), 29 nov., pp. 757–765. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Intorno ai cestoidi e massime al *Bothriocephalus latus* raccolte in Varese <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 3 (14), 15 feb., pp. 106–108; (15), 19 feb., pp. 116–117; (16), 22 feb., pp. 124–125; (18), 1 mar., pp. 138–140. [MS. dated dic. 1881.] [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Idem <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (3), mar., pp. 100–123. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 c.—Insuccessi dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio—improprio—come antelmintico <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 3 (45), 4 giugno, pp. 353–355. [W^{m}.]

1882 d.—Idem <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (8–9), agosto-sett., pp. 554–560. [MS. dated 1 maggio.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Di un caso di *Tænia flavo-punctata* (?) riscontrata in una bambina di Varese <Ibidem, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (2), feb., pp. 99–112, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [MS. dated nov. 1883.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1884 b).—Idem (?) <Riv. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, v. 1, maggio. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—A case of *Tænia flavo-punctata*. [Abstract of 1884 a] <Med. News, Phila. (600), v. 45 (2), July 12, pp. 37–38. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1885 a).—Relazione intorno alla cura dei minatori del Gottardo accolti a carico del r. governo nel civico ospedale di Varese. 46 pp. 8°. Varese.

1885 b.—Intorno a tre casi di *Cisticercus cellulosæ* Rudolphi nel cervello dell' uomo <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (8–9), agosto-settembre, pp. 609–647. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nelle zolfare di Sicilia <Ann. univ. di med. e chir., Milano (834), v. 277, dic., pp. 464–468. [MS. dated nov.] [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Il *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) in Lombardia. Nota preventiva embriologica e clinica <R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 19, pp. 603–612. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (4), pp. 116–117. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 b.—Intorno la genesi del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) a la sua frequenza in Lombardia <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 11 (1), pp. 41–95, 1–55, pl. 2, figs. I–XI. [MS. dated 28 agosto 1886.] [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Dematteis] <Medico vet., Torino, v. 34 (4), apr., pp. 165–175. [W^{m}.]

1887 d.—Sulla questione del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) e sulla priorità nello studio delle sue larve in Italia <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 47, 9. s., v. 7 (43), 22 ott., pp. 428–431. [MS. dated sett.] [W^{m}.]

1887 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 3 (11), p. 344. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 a.—Ancora sulla questione del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) e sulla priorità nello studio delle sue larve in Italia <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1(6), 11 feb., pp. 55–57. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 3 (23), pp. 730–731. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 c.—Sur la question du *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) et sur la priorité dans l'étude de ses larves en Italie. [Transl. of 1887 c] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 9 (2), 9 mars, pp. 214–217. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 d.—Rettifica alla nota del. Prof. G. B. Grassi, ancora sul botriocefalo <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (33), 18 agosto, pp. 328–329. [W^{m}.] [*See* Grassi, 1888 k.]

(1889 a).—Virtù antelmintica dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio <Settimana med., Firenze (10, 11, 12).

1899 a.—Intorno a centocinquanta cestoidi dell' uomo raccolti a Milano. Considerazioni sulla *Tænia saginata* e sul *Cysticercus bovis* in Italia. [Read dic.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, v. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (12), dic., pp. 682–695. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

(1900 a).—Caso di *Cysticercus cellulosæ* (Rudolphi) molteplice intracranico <Riv. crit. dí clin. med., Firenze, v. 1 (10–11), 27 pp. [W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1900 b.—I cestodi dell' uomo a Milano. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 3 (1), 15 mai, p. 198. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 c.—Cisticerco intracranico; coesistenza di *Tænia solium*. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ibidem (2), 15 août, pp. 354–355. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 d.—Intorno a 150 cestoidi dell' uomo, raccolti a Milano <Gior. r. Soc. ital. d' ig., Milano, v. 22 (7), 31 luglio, pp. 289–301. [W^{m}.]

[1905 a].—Dizionario di termini medici dal nome dell' autore. Con prefazione di Prof. P. Grocco. Opera postuma curata dai fratelli Francesco, Corrado ed Emilio. x pp., 1 l., 238 pp. 8°. Milano. [W^{m}.]

PARROT. *See* Parrott, James M.

PARROT, A.

1826 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux. Thèse. 29 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PARROT, J.

1868 a.—Sur un cas d'hydatide du cerveau observé à l' hospice des enfants assistés <Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., v. 1, pp. 450–456. [W^{m}.]

PARROTT, JAMES M. [M. D., Kinston, N. C.]

1901 a.—The treatment of malarial hemoglobinuria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 25, 3. s., v. 17 (5), May 15, pp. 292–294. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Die Behandlung der Hämoglobinurie bei Malaria. [Review of 1901 a, by Classen] <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 15, Nov., pp. 597–598. [W^{m}.]

PARSON. *See* Parsons, E. J.

PARSON, H.

1879 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the liver, treated for radical cure <Lancet, Lond. (2938), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 911. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARSONS, E. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Tiverton.]

1855 a.—On diarrhœa in lambs <Veterinarian, Lond. (336), v. 28, 4. s. (12), v. 1, Dec., pp. 685–687. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1856 a.—Durchfall bei Lämmern. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 17, pp. 154–155. [W^{m}.]

PARSONS, JAMES H.

1870 a.—[Gapes in fowls] <Am. Entomologist & Botanist, St. Louis, v. 2 (5), p. 157. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARTRIDGE, J. M. [A. M., M. D., South Bend, Ind.]

1881 a.—Pathology and diagnosis of trichiniasis. [Read at 15. Ann. Session Indiana Inst. Homœop., Indianap., May 25] <N. York M. Times, v. 9 (5), Aug., pp. 140–141. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—*Trichinæ spiralis:* Its history, pathology, and diagnosis <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Bost., 9. Meeting, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28–Dec. 3, 1881, v. 7, pp. 140–144. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE PARVILLE, HENRI.

1902 a.—The cure of snake-bite <Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 10 (4), Apr. 1, p. 301. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PASCAL, FÉLIX.

1818 a.—Observations sur les vers trichocéphales <Bull. Fac. de méd. de Par., an. 13, v. 6 (3), pp. 53–64. [W^{m}.]

1819 a.—Intestinal worms. (*In* Pathology (including morbid anatomy) and practice of medicine.) [Abstract of 1818 a] <Lond. M. Reposit. (63), v. 11, Mar. 1, pp. 233–238. [W^{m}.]

PASCALE, D. G.

1888 a.—Lezione d' apertura del 29 novembre 1888 <Riv. clin. d. Univ. di Napoli, Milano, v. 9 (12), dic., pp. 89–92. [W^{m}.]

Pascale, Giovanni.

1889 a.—Osservazioni di patologia e clinica chirurgica sui casi più importanti della clinica. Con capitoli originali del Prof. d'Antona: Cisti da echinococco del fegato, chirurgia renale-toraco-plastica. xxiv + 276 pp., 1 l., 5 pls. 8°. Napoli. [W^{m}.]

Pascalis, Felix. [Dr., Philadelphia, Pa.]

1804 a.—Account of a remarkable case of worms. [Letter to Dr. Miller, dated Dec. 10, 1803] <Med. Reposit., N. Y. [v. 7], 2. Hexade, v. 1 (4), Feb.–Apr., pp. 342–344. [W^{m}.]

Paschen, E.

1905 a.—Ueber das Auftreten der Vaccinekörperchen bei Revaccination. [Read before Versamml. d. Vorstände d. deutsch. staatl. Lymphe-Gewinnungsanstalt., Weimar, Sept. 10, 1904] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 161–166. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen. [Read before Biol. Abt. ärztl. Ver., Hamb., 1. März] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2. Mai, p. 885. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (20), 18. Mai, p. 361. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (8), Aug., p. 176. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Ueber Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 545–549. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Jacob] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (4), Juli, pp. 93–94. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Junack] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. Berl., v. 15 (11), Aug., pp. 342–343. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, p. 644. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 i.—*Spirochæte pallida.* [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamb., 2. Mai] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (35), 31. Aug., p. 1410. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamb., 28. Nov. 1905] <Ibidem, v. 32 (5), 1. Feb., p. 206. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Demonstration von *Spirochæte pallida* in Schnittpräparaten (Methode Levaditi). [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamb., 12. Dec. 1905] <Ibidem (10), 8. Marz, p. 406. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Demonstration von Schnittpräparaten von Organen macerierter Fœten (Methode Levaditi) mit sehr zahlreichen *Spirochætæ pallidæ*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamb., 20. März] <Ibidem (34), 23. Aug., p. 1397. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Ueber Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen. [Review of 1905 e, by Hirschbruch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1–3), 20. März, Referate, p. 44. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Intorno alla piroplasmosi delle pecore. [Abstract of 1905 e, by P. de Paoli] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (16), 21 apr., p. 404. [W^{a}.]

1906 f.—Was wissen wir über den Vakzineerreger? [Abstract of paper read before Versamml. d. Vorstände d. deutsch. Impfstoffgewinnungsanstalt., München, 6. Sept.] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (49), 4. Dec., pp. 2391–2393. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Lagerung der *Spirochæte pallida* im Gewebe. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Biol. Abt. d. ärztl. Ver., Hamb., 29. Jan.] <Ibidem, v. 54 (13), 26. März, p. 635. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Demonstration von Spirochäten. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamb., 2. Oct.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (4), 24. Jan., pp. 165–166. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pascoe, Francis Polkinghorne.

(1877 a).—Zoological classification: A handy-book of reference, with tables of the subkingdoms, classes, orders, etc., of the animal kingdom, their characters, and lists of the families and principal genera. 12°. London.

(1880 a).—Idem. 2. ed., with additions and a glossary. viii + 328 pp. 12°. London.

(1886 a).—Analytical lists of the classes, orders, etc., of the animal kingdom. vi + 73 pp. 8°. London.

Pasella, P.

(1874 a).—Storia di un caso singolare di distocia per vasto tumore del bacino prodotto da *Tænia echinococcus*. 8°. Cagliari.

Pasini, A.

(1906 a).—Sulla permanenza della *Spirochæte pallida* in una macula atrofico-pigmentaria residua di una papula sifilitica <Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano (5), 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

(1906 b).—Sulla presenza della *Spirochæte pallida* in alcune secrezioni fisiologiche degli individui eredosifilitici <Ibidem (5), 5 pp. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read before Soc. milanese di med. e biol., 30 nov. 1906] <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 23 (2), 12 gennaio, pp. 51–52. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Et. Burnet] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (3), 15 fév., p. 107. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 b, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (7–8), 24. Sept., Referate, p. 229. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 d.—Sulla permanenza della *Spirochete pallida* in una macula atrofico-pigmentaria residua di una papula sifilitica. [Read before Soc. Milanese di med. e biol., 30 nov. 1906.] [Same as 1906 a] <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 23 (2), 12 gennaio, p. 52. [W^{m}.]

1907 e.—Sulla permanenza della *Spirochæte pallida* in una macula atrofico-pigmentaria residua di una papula sifilitica. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Et. Burnet] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (3), 15 fév., p. 106. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (7–8), 24. Sept., Referate, pp. 229–230. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 g.—Permanence of *Spirochæta pallida* in a pigmentary macule left after a syphilitic papule. [Abstract of 1907 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1898), v. 71 (12), Mar. 23, p. 496. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 h.—Presence of *Spirochæta pallida* in physiological secretions of persons affected with hereditary syphilis. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem (1910), v. 71 (24), June 15, p. 1001. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Pasquale, Allessandro. [*See also* Kruse, Walther; & Pasquale, Allessandro.]

1889 a.—Nota preventiva sulle febbri di Massaua; studi e ricerche <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 37 (5–6), maggio-giugno, pp. 466–507. [MS. dated feb.] [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Nuova etiologia della *Tænia saginata* nell' uomo. (Nota preventiva) <Gior. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, v. 1 (1–2), pp. 174–176. [MS. dated 15 apr.] [W^{m}.]

1889 c.—Idem <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 37 (5–6), maggio–giugno, pp. 508–511. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Le tenie dei polli di Massaua. (Descrizione de una nuova specie) <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s., v. 12 (23), 15 dic., pp. 905–910, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [MS. dated 5 settembre.] [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Sulla presenza di larve de ditteri nell' intestino di alcuni febbricitanti di Massaua <Ibidem, v. 12, pp. 781–796, pls. 1–2. [MS. dated 25 agosto.] [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Kruse] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (3–4), 2. Feb., p. 118. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Spedizione scientifica Kruse-Pasquale per lo studio della dissenteria e dell' ascesso epatico in Egitto <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 41 (2), feb., pp. 176–189. [W^{m}.]

Pasquali, Alfredo. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Contributo alla echinococcosi multiloculare dei bovini <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (50), 15 dic., pp. 1201–1205, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Cisti di echinococco al cuore di un bovino, e note profilattiche sull' echinococcosi <Ibidem, v. 30 (14), 6 apr., pp. 232–237. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose multiloculaire des bovidés. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. de la viande et du lait, Évreux, v. 1 (3), 10 mars, p. 118. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Contribution à l'échinocoque multiloculaire du bœuf. [Abstract of 1906 a, by A. Marie] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 1er juin, pp. 413–414. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—*Echinokokkus*-Cyste am Herzen einer Kuh. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (6), Juni, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—*Echinococcus*-Blase im Herzen einer Kuh. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Giovanoli] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Tierh., Zürich, v. 49 (4), Juli–Aug., p. 271. [W^a.]

Pasquier, Robert. [1872– .]
1899 a.—Diagnostic et traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse. 159 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

Pasquini, Pio. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla malaria in Valdichiana <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 273–298, pls. 5–6. [MS. dated 20 mar.] [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla malaria in Valdichiana (anno 1903) <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 571–580. [MS. dated 20 mar.] [W^m.]

Pasquini, Pio; & Giorgi, M.
1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica del 1902 nella maremma Grossetana <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 299–310, pls. 7–8. [W^m.]

Pasquiou, F.-M.
1865 a.—Des helminthes vivant dans le tube digestif. Thèse. 36 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

Passaner. *See* Passauer.

Passarini, Silla.
(1901 a).—La lotta contra la malaria. Le esperienze del Prof. Grassi nella pianadi Salerno. 8 pp. 8°. Milano.

(1901 b).—Idem [?] <Gior. riv. med., v. 9 (11), suppl.

Passauer.
1882 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Gumbinnen während des Jahres 1881. 301 pp. 8°. Gumbinnen. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1882. 207 pp. 8°. Gumbinnen. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1883–1885. 233 pp. 8°. Gumbinnen. [W^m.]

(1890 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1886–1888. 185 pp. 8°. Gumbinnen.

(1893 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1889–1891. 212 pp. 8°. Gumbinnen.

(1896 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1892–1894. 256 pp. 8°. Gumbinnen.

Passauer, O. [Dr., Asst., Stadtlazareth, Danzig.]
1860 a.—Ein Fall von *Filaria medinensis* <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 19, n. F., v. 9 (3–4), pp. 432–435. [MS. dated 21. Juni.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1861 a.—Un cas de filaire de Médine. [Abstract of 1860 a] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 32, 3. s., v. 16 (47), 23 nov., p. 749. [W^m.]

Passerat de la Chapelle. [Médecin d. armées du Roi, Châtillon de Michaille.]
1757 a.—Effet de l'huile de noix et du vin d'Alicante contre le ver solitaire <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 6, avril, pp. 305–307. [W^m.]

Passerini, Napoleone. [Direttore, Scuola agraria, Scandicci.]
1884 a.—Sulla *Filaria terminalis* auctor <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 27 (1), apr., pp. 42–63, pls. 1–5. [W^c.]

PASSERINI, NAPOLEONE—Continued.

1886 a.—*Filaria terminalis.* [Abstract of 1884 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 6] (4), Aug., pp. 615–617. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 a.—A proposito della diminuzione delle lepri <Boll. d. nat., coll. [etc.], Siena, v. 12 (1), 15 gennaio, pp. 4–5. [W[a], W[c].]

PASSET, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

(1903 a).—Brevi nozioni sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie del bestiame. 150 pp. Torino.

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 52 (30), 25 luglio, p. 720. [W[a], W[m].]

PASSOT, PH. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Note sur le *Tænia* et sur l'expulsion par l'émétique d'un de ces parasites dans un cas de pneumonie <Ann. Soc. de méd. de Lyon, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 101–109. [W[m].]

1860 b.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Lyon, v. 12 (6), 16 mars, pp. 131–134. [W[m].]

1867 a.—Expulsion par le kousso d'un *Tænia solium* chez un enfant de 10 ans <Ann. Soc. de méd. de Lyon, 2. s., v. 15, pp. 181–186. [W[m].]

1867 b.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Lyon, v. 19 (37), 7 déc., pp. 524–526. [W[m].]

PASTOR, E. A.

1897 a.—Rīedkii sluchaĭ distomatosa pecheni. [Rare case of distomatosis of the liver.] [Russian text] <Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersb., v. 9 (10), 10 mar., pp. 417–426, figs. A–C. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Leber-Distomatose. [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1898), v. 5, pp. 617–618. [W[a], W[m].]

PASTURAL. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région inguinale <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 33 (104), 4 sept., pp. 414–415. [W[m].]

PASZLAVSZKY, JÓSEF.

(1878 a).—A hólyagférgekröl <Természettud. Közlöny, Pest, v. 10, pp. 205–210.

(1878 b).—A hólyagféreg sij gazdája <Ibidem, pp. 307–308.

PASZOTTA, F. [Regierungsthierarzt, Java.]

1887 a.—Ein Fall von Resorption von *Filaria papillosa* beim Pferde <Thiermed. Rundschau, Halle a. S., v. 1 (19), 1. Juli, pp. 221–222. [W[m].]

1888 a.—Un cas de résorption de la filaire de l'œil chez le cheval. [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 oct., pp. 672–673. [W[a], W[m].]

PATEK, A. J. [M. D., Milwaukee, Wis.]

1901 a.—Excessive eosinophilia in trichinosis <Am. Med., Phila., v. 1 (11), June 15, p. 513. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PATEL, LÉON-NS.

1828 a.—Sur les tænias, ou vers plats, dans l'espèce humaine. Thèse. 23 pp. 4°. Paris. [W[m].]

PATELLA, VINCENZO. [Asst., clin. med. propedeutica, Univ. Padova.]

1884 a.—Raro esito di un echinococco del polmone <Gazz. med. ital., prov. venete, Padova, v. 27 (22), 31 maggio, pp. 177–180; (23), 7 giugno, pp. 185–191. [MS. dated 2 giugno.] [W[m].]

1887 a.—Echinococco intrapolmonare <Boll. d. clin., Milano, v. 4 (7), 15 luglio, pp. 289–297. [W[m].]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 3 (122), 30 maggio, p. 731. [W[m].]

1887 c.—Idem. [Practically same as 1887 a] <Riv. clin. di Bologna, v. 26, 3. s., v. 7 (4), apr., pp. 241–253. [W[m].]

1890 a.—Intorno alla pluralità degli ematozoi della malaria. [Read 4 maggio] <Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, v. 2 (2), pp. 85–93. [W[m].]

PATELLANI, LUIGI.

(1855 a).—Idatide cerebrale in un vitello e vertigine delle pecore. Milano.

(1855 b).—[?] <Veterinario, Milano, v. 2 (1-3), maggio-luglio.

1855 c.—Hirnblasenwurm bei einem 2jährigen Rinde. [Abstract of 1855 b] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 16, p. 349. [W^{m}.]

(1855 d).—[?] <Veterinario, Milano, v. 2, agosto-dic.

1856 a.—Bremsen-Schwindel bei Schafen. [Abstract of 1855 d] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 17, pp. 166-167. [W^{m}.]

1857 a.—[Sturdy in cattle.] [Abstract of 1855 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 81. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1857 b).—Hirnblasenwurm <München. Jahresb., p. 13.

PATERSON. [Dr., Leith.]

1854 a.—Parasites in the heart of a dog. [Abstract] <Month. J. M. Sc., Lond. & Edinb. (51), v. 18, 3. s., v. 9, Mar., p. 283. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, GEORGE. [M. D., F. R. C. P. Ed., Tiverton.]

(1852 a).—Cure of *Tænia* by the use of pumpkin seed emulsion.

1854 a.—Cases of tapeworm unsuccessfully treated by the extract of male fern and kousso <Month. J. M. Sc., Lond. & Edinb. (55), v. 19, 3. s., v. 10, July, pp. 39-43. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, JOHN LIGERTWOOD. [Dr., M. A., M. D.] [1820-1887.] [*For biography, see* da Silva Lima, J. F., 1887, pp. 337; 384; 433; 481.]

1878 a.—Factos relativos á filariose <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (12), dez., pp. 529-536. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Sobre o envolucro da *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (3), mar., pp. 97-107. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—Ainda o envolucro da *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem (6), junho, pp. 265-271. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Ainda uma vez a *Filaria sanguinis* e o seu envolucro. [Letter to editor, dated agosto] <Ibidem (8), agosto, p. 345. [W^{m}.]

1879 d.—Facts in filariasis. [Transl. of 1878 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (618), v. 52, 4. s. (294), v. 24, June, pp. 401-406. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Facts relative to filariasis. [Transl. of 1878 a] <Galveston M. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 14-20. [W^{m}.]

PATIÑO, FRANCISCO.

1881 a.—La carne trichinada <Independ. méd., México, v. 2 (2), 8 mayo, pp. 12-13. [W^{m}.]

PATON.[1] [Surgeon, Cirencester.]

1806 a.—Cases of Guinea worm, with observations <Edinb. M. & S. J., v. 2 (6), Apr., pp. 151-169. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATON.[2] [Dr., Chemist, Board Health, Chicago, Ill.]

1881 a.—Trichinæ not found in Chicago pork <Med. Rec., N. Y. (547), v. 19 (18), Apr. 30, p. 501. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATRIX[-PALAW], EMMANUEL G. [1780?-1840?]

1829 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'insecte de la gale humaine, commencées à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, dans l'amphithéâtre de la clinique chirurgicale de M. le baron Dupuytren, le 22 octobre 1829. 6 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PATRÓN, A.

1903 a.—Una forma desconocida ó rara del paludismo larvado <Gac. méd. de México, 2. s., v. 3 (23), 1° dic., pp. 348-351. [MS. dated 14 julio.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATRUBAN.

1867 a.—[*Echinococcus* in der Leber des *Sus domesticus*.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks made 23. Nov. 1866] <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 23 (2), 9. Jan., p. 14. [W^{m}.]

P[ATTERSON], A. A.

1850 a.—Death caused by lumbricoids in the appendix vermiformis <Transylv. M. J., Lexington, Ky., v. 1 (4), Feb., p. 323. [W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, FRANCIS DENISON [M. D.]

1908 a.—Uncinariasis in Porto Rico and its treatment <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3. s., v. 24 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 243–246. [W^a, W^m.]

PATTERSON, HENRY S. [M. D., Prof., Materia Medica & Therap., Pennsylvania Med. College.]

1852 a.—Three cases of tapeworm, with remarks <Med. Exam., Phila., n. s. (94), v. 8, Oct., pp. 629–633. [W^m.]

1853 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm by the oil of pumpkin-seeds <Ibidem (106), v. 9, Oct., pp. 629–630. [W^m.]

PATTERSON, HENRY STUART. [M. D., Chief, Med. Clin., Hudson St. Hosp.]

1902 a.—Æstivo-autumnal fever in Manhattan Island and its environs <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1661), v. 62 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 369–371, 1 map, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, pp 692–693. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (5), Mai, pp. 243–244. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 793. [W^a, W^m.]

PATTERSON, JOHN. [M. D., Constantinople, Turkey.]

1899 a.—The *Dracunculus medinensis* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1509), v. 56 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 518–519, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PATTERSON, ROBERT. [1802–1872.] [*For biography, see* Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1895, v. 44, p. 51.]

1838 a.—Letters on the natural history of the insects mentioned in Shakspeare's plays. With incidental notices of the entomology of Ireland. xv + 270 pp., figs. 12°. London. [W^a.]

1838 b.—Note respecting the larva of *Blaps mortisaga*. With a description of the larva, by A. H. Haliday. [Read Jan. 4, 1836] <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. (1837–40), v. 2 (2), pp. 99–100. [W^a, W^c.]

1842 a.—The natural history of the insects mentioned in Shakspeare's plays. xv + 270 pp., figs., port. 16°. London. [W^c.]

(1846 a).—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. Part 1: Invertebrate animals.

(1848 a).—Idem. 2. ed.

(1848 b).—First step to zoology. 12°. London.

(1848 c).—Two sheets exhibiting a tabular view of the classification of animals. Sheet 1: Invertebrata. fol.

(1849 a).—Idem. 2. ed. fol.

1849 b.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. In two parts. viii + 198 pp., 1 l. [vii]–xiv + 211–476 pp., 342 figs. 12°. London. [W^c.]

(1850 a).—Idem. Part 1: Invertebrate animals. 3. ed.

(1850 b).—First step to zoology. 2. ed. 12°. London.

(1851 a).—Two sheets exhibiting a tabular view of the classification of animals. Sheet 1: Invertebrata. 3. ed. fol.

1854 a.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. In two parts. viii pp., 2 p. l., 1–194 pp., 1 l., vii–xiv + 211–476 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. viii + iii–iv + 488 pp., 356 figs. 12°. Belfast. [W^c.]

1872 a.—Idem. viii + iii–iv + 488 pp., 356 figs. 12°. Belfast. [W^c.]

PATTON, G. R. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1862 a.—On the use of the seeds of the *Cucurbita pepo*, or pumpkin, in *Tænia*, with reports of cases <Cincin. Lancet & Obs., n. s. v. 5 (6), June, pp. 337–340. [W^m.]

PATTON, W. SCOTT. [M. B., Lieut. I. M. S.]

1905 a.—The identification of mosquitoes. [Letter to editor] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2316), v. 1, May 20, p. 1090. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Eysell] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 513. [W^m.]

1905 c.—The culicid fauna of the Aden Hinterland, their haunts and habits. (Read before the Bombay Natural History Society on 31st Aug., 1905) <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 16 (4), Nov. 2, pp. 623–637, map, pls. A–D, figs. 1–26. [W^c.]

1906 a.—On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of palm squirrels <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. & San. Dept. Govt. India, Calcutta, n. s. (24), 13 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4329), v. 171, v. 2 (7), Aug. 18, pp. 443–444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, p. 679. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (51), 20. Dec., p. 2093. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 339. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—The culicid fauna of the Aden Hinterland, their haunts and habits. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2381), v. 2, Aug. 18, p. 368. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (5), Mar. 1, p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Preliminary report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan body in the bed bug <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. & San. Dept. Govt. India, Calcutta, n. s. (27), 19 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 589–590. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Notes on the distribution of the two species of bed-bug <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 41. [W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Same as 1907 c] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (14), July 15, p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Squirrel (*Fanambulus pennantii*). On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of palm squirrels. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, p. 232. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 g.—Extra-corporeal stages of *Herpetomonas* and the Leishman-Donovan body. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2426), v. 1, June 29, pp. 1558–1559. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 h.—Preliminary note on the life cycle of a species of *Herpetomonas* found in *Culex pipiens* <Ibidem (2428), v. 2, July 13, pp. 78–80, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 i.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 13 figs. 8°. [London.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1907 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (20), 30 oct., pp. 877–878. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 l.—Entwicklungsgang von *Herpetomonas*. [Abstract of 1907 h] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (30), 25. Juli, p. 1231. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 m.—Life-cycle of *Herpetomonas* from *Culex pipiens*. [Abstract of 1907 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 684–685. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 n.—The development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in *Cimex rotundatus*. Second report <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. & San. Dept. Govt. India, Calcutta, n. s. (31), 25 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Preliminary note on the life cycle of a species of *Herpetomonas* found in *Culex pipiens*. [Review of 1907 h, by Gœbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (2), 31. Jan., p. 83. [W^a, W^m.]

PATTON, WILLIAM HAMPTON. [Hartford, Conn.]

1895 a.—The name of the southern or splenic cattle-fever parasite <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (341), v. 29, May, p. 498. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATZELT, VIKTOR. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Ein Beitrag zur *Anchylostoma*-Frage <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (26), 30. Juni, pp. 329–332, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (29), 14. Juli, p. 1073. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Baumann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (12), 15. Juni, p. 613. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Speck] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–16), 6. Dec., Referate, pp. 502–503. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 157. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PAUCHENNE. [Méd. vét., Bertrix, Luxembourg.]

1857 a.—De la ladrerie au point de vue de la rédhibition <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 6 (8–9), août & sept., pp. 440–441. [W^{m}.]

PAUCOT. [Dr., méd. major de 1re classe, troupes coloniales.]

1904 a.—Étude d'un plan de campagne contre le paludisme au Tonkin <Rev. Indo-Chin., Hanoi, an. 7, n. s., v. 2 (8), 30 oct., pp. 593–598, 2 figs. [W^{c}.]

PAUER, W. [M. R. C. V. S., Blackwater.]

1896 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus.* An incorrect diagnosis <Vet. Rec., Lond. (425), v. 9, Aug. 29, p. 103. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (9), Dec., p. 656. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAUL.[1] [Dr.]

1857 a.—[Enormer *Echinococcus*-Sack der Leber.] [Secretary's abstract] <Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl., v. 35, p. 177. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAUL.[2] [Méd., Dauville.]

1866 a.—Nouveau mode de traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Union méd., Par., n. s., v. 32 (122), 16 oct., pp. 101–104; (125), 23 oct., pp. 148–156. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Ueber das chirurgische Verfahren gegen Hydatiden-Geschwülste der Leber. [Transl. of 1866 a] <J. f. Kinderkr., Erlang., v. 48 (5–6), Mai–Juni, pp. 313–324. [W^{m}.]

PAUL & BOXUS.

1864 a.—Tournis chez le chien. Observation recueillie à la clinique de l'École vétérinaire de Cureghem <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 13 (5), mai, pp. 235–239. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Drehkrankheit bei einem Hunde. [Abstract of 1864 a, by Zahn] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 23 (1), Analekten, pp. 55–56. [W^{m}.]

PAUL, CHARLES-EDMOND-MARIUS.

1866 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 110 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PAUL, CONSTANTIN.

(1872 a).—Kyste du foie, femme; guérison rapide. [Read 5 juin] <Bull. Soc. de thérap.

1873 a.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 44, 4. s., v. 2 (49), suppl., 6 déc., pp. 662–663. [W^{m}.]

1875 a.—[Tænicides.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 10 déc.] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 48 (147), 16 déc., p. 1173. [W^{m}.]

PAUL, HUGO CÆSAR. [1836– .]

[1860 a].—De entozois. Diss. 32 pp. 12°. Berolini. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAUL, MAURICE EDEN. [M. D. Brux.]

1897 a.—A caution against the use of kerosene in the treatment of pediculosis capitis <Lancet, Lond. (3874), v. 2, Nov. 27, p. 1385. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Paul, Maurice Eden—Continued.

1902 a.—Intractable thread-worms. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 20] <Ibidem (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1600. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 b.—The treatment of malaria by methylene blue. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 13] <Ibidem (4138), v. 163, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, p. 1738. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Paul d'Égine.

(1567 a).—De re medica. Lib. 4, cap. 57. De lumbricis, p. 531; cap. 58, de ascaridibus, p. 533.

Paulet.[1]

(1828 a).—Notice sur l'insecte que produit la gale <Bull. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 6.

Paulet.[2] [*See also* Broca, 1876 a.]

1865 a.—Des cysticerques chez l'homme <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 38 (65), 3 juin, pp. 257–258. [W[m].]

Paulet, Jean-Jacques. [1740–1802.]

1775 a.—Recherches historiques et physiques sur les maladies épizootiques, avec les moyens d'y remédier dans tous les cas. v. 1, xix + 20–416 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1775 b.—Idem. v. 2, 501 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

Pauli.[1]

(1844 a).—Die Bildung der *Oestrus*-Larven im Schlunde, Magen, etc., der Pferde, die Nachtheile welche sie hervorbringen, und die Mittel ihre Entwickelung zu verhüten <Mag. d. Beob. u. Erfahr. a. d. Geb. d. Zücht., etc., d. Hausthiere, v. 2 (3).

1845 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 6 (2), p. 170. [W[m].]

Pauli.[2]

1902 a.—[*Tænia* durch Extr. filicis maris abgetrieben] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (2), 9. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 16. [W[a], W[m].]

Pauli et al.

(1889 a).—Siebenter Jahresber. . . . Jahren 1883 bis 1886. Erstattet vom Gesundheitsrathe. 160 pp. Bremen.

(1894 a).—Achter Bericht ü. d. G. u. d. Ver. d. öff. Gesundheitspflege in Bremen umfassend die Jahre 1887 bis 1892. 192 pp. Bremen.

Pauli, Carl. [Dr., Bar-le-Duc.]

1873 a.—Zur Bandwurm-Cur <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 25 (22), 31. Mai, pp. 204–205. [W[m].]

1873 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 42 (47), 11. Juni, p. 579. [W[m].]

Pauli, Friedrich.

1868 a.—Generatio mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Grundsatzes "*omne vivum ex ovo*" und der Forschungen ueber das Leben der Parasiten. 32 pp. 12°. Berlin. [W[a], W[c].]

Paulicki, A. *See* Hilgendorf, Franz Mart; & Paulicki, A.

Paulicki, August. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1867 a.—Mittheilungen aus dem Hamburger allgemeinen Krankenhaus <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (34), 26. Aug., pp. 347–350. [W[a], W[m].]

1869 a.—Trichinosis; Tuberkulose <Memorabilien, Heilbr., v. 14 (4), 14. Juli, pp. 79–81. [W[m].]

1869 b.—Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen. *Echinococcus hepatis* mit zahlreichen abgesackten peritonit. Heerden. <Ibidem (7), 31. Aug., pp. 162–163. [W[m].]

1869 c.—Milben in den Luftsäcken einer Goldfasanhenne <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (59), 24. Juli, p. 993. [W[m].]

1869 d.—*Cysticerci cerebri.* Thrombrose der Art. pulmonalis. Steine im Ductus choledochus <Wien. med. Presse, v. 10 (30), 25. Juli, pp. 705–706. [W[m].]

Paulini. *See* Paullini, Christianus Franciscus.

Paulini, Waldemar.

[1873 a].—Ueber die durch *Bothriocephalus latus* herbeigeführten Krankheits-Symptome und deren Behandlung. Diss. 26 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W[m].]

PAULINO, JOSE. *See* de Oliveira, Jose Antonio; & Paulino, Jose.

PAULLINI, CHRISTIANUS FRANCISCUS. [1643–1712.]

1678 a.—De vermibus in Sale <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Vratislav. & Bregæ (1677), decur. 1, v. 8, obs. 52, pp. 80–81. [MS. dated 29. apr., 1677.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1696 a.—De pulicibus in ovo recente <Ibidem, Lips. & Francof. (1695–96), decur. 3, v. 3, obs. 174, p. 310. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1696 b.—De verme bicaudato cum capite feliforme <Ibidem, obs. 177, pp. 311–312. [W^{m}.]

1703 a.—Disquisitio curiosa an mors naturalis plerumque sit substantia verminosa? 5 p. l., 104 pp., 4 l. 12°. Frankofurti & Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1706 a.—Observationes medico-physicæ, raræ, selectæ et curiosæ, quatuor centuriis comprensæ, cum Lance satura, quinque alias decades observationum excellentium virorum complectente. 23 p. l., 590 pp. 12°. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1707 a.—Pediculi alate <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb. (1687), decur. 2, v. 6, app., pp. 22–23. [W^{m}.]

PAULSON.

1793 a.—Udtog af Paulsons Dagbog paa hans Reise i Island fra Begyndelsen af Mai Maaned 1792 <Skr. af Naturh.-Selsk., Kiøbenh., v. 3 (1), pp. 157–194. [W^{c}.]

PAULSON, OTTO.

1862 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Diplozoon paradoxum*. [Read 20. Dec. 1861] <Mém. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St.-Pétersb., 7. s., v. 4 (5), 1 p. l., 16 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–13 B. [Published Feb.] [W^{s}.]

PAULUS, FRIEDRICH.

(1903 a).—Elephantiasis arabum. Diss. (Bonn). Aug. [W^{c}.]

PAULUS ÆGINETA. [600 A. D.]

1538 a.—Pauli Æginetæ libri septem, quibus dextra medendi ratio ac via tam in diætetico quam pharmaceutico et chirurgico genere compendio continetur. Per Albanum Torinum Vitodurensem partim recogniti, partim recens latinitate donati. 21 p. l., 637 pp., 5 l. 8°. Basileæ. [W^{m}.]

1538 b.—Pauli Æginetæ libri septem. [Greek text.] 5 p. l., 305 pp., 3 l. fol. Basileæ. [W^{m}.]

1844 a.—The seven books of Paulus Ægineta, transl. from the Greek; with a commentary embracing a complete view of the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans, and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery. By Francis Adams. v. 1, xxviii + 683 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1846 a.—Idem. v. 2, ix + 511 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

PAUSINI. *See* Pansini, Sergio.

PAUST. [Thierarzt, Samter.]

1900 a.—Heilung der *Acarus*-Räude beim Hunde <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 12. Apr., pp. 172–173. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—*Acarus*-mange in dogs. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Vet. J., Lond., v. 50, n. s., v. 1, June, p. 351. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 21 (7), July, pp. 420–421. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 d.—The treatment of follicular mange in the dog. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (873), v. 73, 4. s. (549), v. 46, Sept., p. 509. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAUTET, L.

1892 a.—Précis de l'inspection des viandes à l'usage des inspecteurs, des candidats-inspecteurs, des médecins et vétérinaires militaires, des économes, etc. Avec 90 figures dessinées d'après nature par J. Pertus. ix + 364 pp., 90 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Idem. 2. éd., ix + 447 pp., figs. 12°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PAUZAT, P.-M.-A. [Méd.-major de 2^{e} classe.]

1895 a.—Sangsue de cheval implantée dans la région sous-glottique, trachéotomie le 16^{e} jour; expulsion spontanée le lendemain <Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., v. 26, pp. 420–423. [W^{m}.]

PAUZAT, P.-M.-A.—Continued.

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by P. le Damany] <Presse méd., Par., v. 4 (4), 11 jan., p. 22. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—A horse leech in the larynx. [Abstract of 1895 a] <N. York M. J. (896), v. 63 (5), Feb. 1, p. 193. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAVESI, CARLO.

(1879 a).—Rimedio contro la trichinosi. [Letter to Prof. Prota Giurleo] <Farmacista ital.

1879 b.—Idem <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, v. 52, 4. s., v. 11 (13), 10 maggio, pp. 494–495. [W^{m}.]

PAVESI, PIETRO. [Prof., zool. ed anat. comp., r. Univ. di Genova.] [1844–1907.]

(1869 a).—Rapporto sulla trichinosi di Ravecchia al dipartimento d' igiene del Canton Ticino <Democrazia.

(1869 b).—Idem <Gior. d. Bellizona, v. 1 (18), 8 feb.

1874 a.—Materiali per una fauna del cantone Ticino. [Read 26 gennajo 1873] <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano (1873), v. 16 (1), gennajo, pp. 24–54. [W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Sopra due elminti rari di rettili <R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 14, pp. 292–297. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 b.—Dalle mie annotazioni zoologiche. Trematode nuovo parassita d' un pesce fluviale <Ibidem, pp. 615–616. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Spedizione Italiana nell' Africa equatoriale; risultati zoologici. Arachnidi del regno di Scioa <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1883–84), v. 20, pp. 90–105. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1889 a.—Quadro sinottico delle tenie umane <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 11 [v. 3] (2), giugno, pp. 57–60, 1 chart. [MS. dated giugno.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (10), 24. Aug., pp. 272–273. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Ascaride incrostato nel guscio d' ovo gallinaceo <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 2 (4–6), pp. 101–109, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (14), 10. Oct., p. 467. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (3), 15. März, p. 108. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1895 a.—Aracnidi raccolti nel paese dei Somali dall' ing. L. Bricchetti-Robecchi <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 17 [v. 5] (2), giugno, pp. 37–46. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—Aracnidi <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 35, 2. s., v. 15, 29–30 luglio, pp. [491]–537. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

PAVLOV, T. P. [Dr., Kalinkin-Krankenhaus, St. Petersburg.]

1892 a.—K voprosu o tak nas. Psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier. [On the so-called psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 38 (24), pp. 1170–1190. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Zur Frage der sogenannten Psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier. [Transl. of 1892 a, by G. Lewy] <Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien & Leipz., v. 25, Ergänzungsheft (2), Juli, pp. 195–220, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Lasch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (14), 10. Oct., p. 464. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAVLOVSKY, A. D. [Prof.]

1893 a.—Ueber parasitäre Zelleinschlüsse in sarcomatösen Geweben <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 133, 13. F., v. 3 (3), 1. Sept., pp. 464–480, pl. 13, figs. 1–51. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hintze] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., p. 810. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Parasitic cell-inclusions in sarcomatous tissue. [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 213. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Pavone, Michele. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del polmone <Progresso med., Napoli, v. 3 (4), 15 feb., pp. 132–139. [MS. dated 26 dic. 1888.] [W^{m}.]

Pavoni, Giovanni.
1906 a.—Sviluppo precoce degli organi della riproduzione in un nematode *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. nello stadio di passaggio dalla forma embrionale a quello larvale <Boll. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (4–6), 12 agosto, pp. 215–220, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

Pavy, F. W. [M. D., F. R. S., Asst.-Phys. & Lecturer, Physiol., Guy's Hospital.]
1851 a.—Oil of male fern, for the expulsion of tapeworm <Med. Times, Lond. (602), n. s. (41), v. 2, Apr. 12, pp. 405–406. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1851 b.—Hydatides of the liver expectorated through the lungs <Ibidem (636), n. s. (75), v. 3, Dec. 6, pp. 585–586. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1867 a.—Hydatid of the liver treated successfully by the injection of the extract of male fern into the cyst. [Abstract of paper read June 26, 1866] <Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., v. 5 (5), pp. 215–217. [W^{m}.]

Pawloff. *See* Pavlov.

Pawlowsky. *See* Pavlovsky.

Pay, George. *See* Perkins, Roger G.; & Pay, George.

Payne, A. E.
1906 a.—Verminous aneurism in a five months' old colt <Vet. J., Lond. (378), v. 62, Dec., p. 703. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Aneurisma verminoso in un puledro di cinque mesi. [Abstract of 1906 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (4), 26 gennaio, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Wurmaneurysma bei einem 5 Monate alten Fohlen. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (3), März, p. 55. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Payne, Jansen T. [Dr.] [*See also* White, G. B.; & Payne, Jansen T.]
1882 a.—Do Southern hogs have *Trichinæ*? [Abstract] <J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 50–51. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Relative distribution of *Trichinæ spiralis* in the muscles of the hog <Ibidem, p. 83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Payne, Joseph Frank. [M. B. Oxon., B. Sc. Lond., M. D., F. R. C. P.] [1840–.] [*See also* Jones, Charles Handfield; & Sieveking, Edward H. 1875 a.]
1875 a.—The late Dr. Lankester <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (57), v. 15, Jan., pp. 59–62. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 a.—Maculæ cæruleæ and other symptoms produced by *Pediculi pubis* <Brit. J. Dermat., Lond. (21), v. 2 (7), July, pp. 209–212. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Maculæ cæruleæ und andere durch *Pediculi pubis* hervorgebrachte Symptome. [Transl. of 1890 a] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., v. 11 (9), 1. Nov., pp. 388–392. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—The Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1903. English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon times. Two lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, June 23 and 25, 1903. vi pp., 1 p. l., 162 pp., 22 figs. 8°. Oxford. [W^{m}.]

Pazos, José H. [*See also* Lebredo, Mario G.; Pazos, J. H.; & Plasencia, Leonel.]
1902 a.—Larvas de moscas vomitadas <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 3 (12), dic., pp. 200–202. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Apuntes sobre los *Anopheles* de San Antonio de Los Baños (Cuba) <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), enero, pp. 1–3, 1 pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Del exterior é interior del mosquito. Apuntes sobre la anatomía y morfología <Ibidem (11), nov., pp. 209–218, 7 pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—*Compsomyia macellaria* (Fabricius 1794, Rondani 1875) <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), junio, pp. 89–96, 2 pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Catálogo de mosquitos de Cuba. [Letter to editor, dated 24 enero] <Ibidem (1), enero, pp. 8–9. [W^{m}.]

Pazos, José H.—Continued.

1904 c.—Mosquitoes in Cuba. [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—Moustiques de Cuba, avec annotations de R. Blanchard. [Read before Soc. trop. med.] <Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., v. 1 (1), mai, pp. 24–26. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Referate, pp. 138–139. [W[a], W[m].]

Peabody, C. H. [D. V. S.]

1881 a.—Phthisis pulmonalis verminalis <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 5–7. [W[a], W[m].]

Peabody, George L.

1904 a.—A case of profound malarial coma. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Practitioners' Soc., N. Y., 186. Meet., Feb. 5] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1743), v. 65 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 556–557; discussion, p. 557. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Peacock.

(1828 a).—First observation of little bodies [*Trichina spiralis*]. The oldest prepared specimen in Guy's Museum.

Peacock, Thomas Bevill. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]

[1850 a].—Abscess in a cyst of an hydatid in the liver bursting into the lungs. [Read Dec. 4, 1848] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1848–49), v. 2, pp. 72–74. [W[m].]

1850 b.—Case in which hydatids were expectorated, and one of suppuration in a hydatid cyst of the liver, communicating with the lungs <Edinb. M. & S. J. (184), v. 74, July, pp. 33–46. [W[m], W[c].]

1852 a.—Expectoration of hydatids; recovery <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (672), v. 26, n. s. (111), v. 5, Aug. 14, p. 167. [W[m], W[c].]

1855 a.—Liver of a mouse with cysts containing the *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. [Read Apr. 17] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 6, pp. 372–375, pl. 17, figs. 2–4. [W[m].]

1855 b.—The liver of a mouse, with cysts containing *Cysticerci* <Lancet, Lond. (1662), v. 2, July 7, pp. 8–9. [W[m], W[c].]

1858 a.—Relative value of the different anthelmintics in the treatment of *Tænia* <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (997), v. 38, n. s. (436), v. 17, Nov. 6, pp. 472–473; (998) (437), Nov. 13, pp. 497–498. [W[m], W[c].]

1859 a.—Tapeworm induced by eating raw bacon <Ibidem (1026), v. 39, n. s. (465), v. 18, May 28, p. 550. [W[m].]

1872 a.—Hydatid cyst imbedded in the walls of the heart. [Abstract of 1873 a] <Ibidem (1165), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 473. [W[m], W[c].]

1873 a.—Idem. [Original, read Oct. 15, 1872] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 24, pp. 37–38. [W[m].]

1877 a.—Adventitious products in the heart <System Med. (Reynolds), Lond., v. 4, pp. 165–181. [W[m].]

Peacock, Thomas Bevill; & Hicks, J. Wale.

1864 a.—Hydatids in liver, spleen, right kidney, omentum, lungs and heart. [Read May 17] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 247–249. [W[m].]

Peacocke, J. C. H. [Satara.]

1896 a.—On the Guinea worm. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 10] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 311. [W[a], W[m].]

Peall, T.

(1814 a).—Observations, chiefly practical, on some of the more common diseases of the horse. A discourse on worms. p. 37.

Péan, J.

1879 a.—Tumeur hydatique du foie; ponction avec le trocart explorateur <Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., v. 46 (24), 15 déc., pp. 650–651. [W[m].]

1880 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs de l'abdomen et du bassin. v. 1, vii + 1180 pp., 141 figs. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

Péan, J.; & Secheyron, L.

1887 a.—Étude sur les kystes hydatiques de l'utérus <Arch. de tocol., Par., v. 14, 30 nov., pp. 985–1002, 1 fig.; 15–31 déc., pp. 1025–1041. [W[m].]

[Pearce, Thomas.]
[n. d.].—The dog, with complete directions for his treatment; and notices of the best dogs of the day and their breeders or exhibitors. By Idstone. 5. ed., vii + 258 pp., 12 pls. 8°. London, Paris & New York. [W^{m}.]

Pearl, Raymond. [Ph. D., Univ. Pennsylvania, Pa.]
1900 a.—On the reactions of certain Infusoria to the electric current. (Studies on electrotaxis. 1) <Am. J. Physiol., Bost., v. 4 (3), July 1, pp. 96–123, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Planarians <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 2360–2362. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—The movements and reactions of freshwater planarians: A study in animal behavior <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (184), n. s., v. 46 (4), Feb., pp. 509–741, figs. 1–49. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Bresslau] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (11–12), 28. Juni, pp. 367–368. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 a.—A biometrical study of conjugation in *Paramæcium*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read Dec. 7, 1905] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B 518), B s., v. 77, Mar. 27, pp. 377–383. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—A biometrical study of conjugation in *Paramecium* <Biometrika, Cambridge, v. 5 (3), Feb. 6, pp. 213–297, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

Pearse, A. [Major, Royal Army Med. Corps.]
1904 a.—Disease of the arm and hand in a native <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 595–597, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Pearse, A. S.
1905 a.—Contributions to the copepod fauna of Nebraska and other states. [Reprint of 1906 a] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (65), Dec. 20, pp. 145–160, pls. 13–17, figs. 1–42. [Lib. Stiles.]

(1906 a).—Idem <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., pp. 145–160.

Pearse, [Thomas] Frederick. [F. R. C. S., Eng.; Special Plague Med. Officer, Govt. Bengal.]
1902 a.—Mosquitos and malaria. A popular account of the mosquito together with a brief explanation of its rôle in the dissemination of malaria. 3 p. l., 46 pp., 22 figs. 12°. Calcutta. [W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4144), v. 164, v. 1 (5), Jan. 31, p. 317. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1281. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pearson, C. Yelverton. [M. D., Senior Demonstrator & Lecturer on Anatomy, Queen's College, Cork.]
1883 a.—A case of tapeworm, with remarks on the treatment <Dublin J. M. Sc., v. 75, 3. s. (137), May 1, pp. 433–436, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Pearson, Joseph.
1904 a.—A rare copepod <Irish Naturalist, Dubl., v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—New Irish copepods <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 93. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Pearson, Karl.
1902 a.—Note on Dr. Simpson's memoir on *Paramœcium caudatum* <Biometrika, Cambridge, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 404–407. [W^{m}.] [*See* Simpson, J. Y., 1902, pp. 400–404.]

Pearson, Leonard. [State Vet., Penn.]
1897 a.—Pt. 1: Diseases of poultry. 116 pp., figs., pls. 4°. [Harrisburg.] [W^{c}.]

Pearson, Leonard; & Warren, B. H. [M. D., State Zoologist].
1896 a.—Diseases and enemies of poultry <Bull. 17, Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. [Harrisb.], 128 pp., figs., pls. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Idem. Legislative reprint <Ibidem, 128 pp., figs., pls. [W^{a}.]

PEASE, HENRY T. [Major, Principal, Punjab Vet. College.]

1895 a.—Distomatosis in cattle <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (239), v. 40, May, pp. 326–328. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Surra and malarial fever <Veterinarian, Lond. (838), v. 70, 4. s. (514), v. 43, Oct., pp. 549–565, figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—La surra e la febbre malarica. [Abstract of 1897 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 20 (44), 30 ottobre, pp. 525–526. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Parasites of the dog in the Punjab <Veterinarian, Lond. (842), v. 71, 4. s. (518), v. 44, Feb., pp. 76–83. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem <Agric. Ledger, Calcutta, Special Vet. Ser. (5), pp. 1–8. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Idem. Further note <Ibidem (13), pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1901 b.—Distomatosis in cattle and buffaloes in India <Ibidem (14), pp. 5–7 (3 pp.). [W^a.]

1901 c.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* in the aorta of the dog <Veterinarian, Lond. (879), v. 74, 4. s. (555), v. 47, Mar., pp. 134–136. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* in der Aorta des Hundes. [Abstract of 1901 c, by Stödter] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (8), Mai, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—*Echinococcus* disease or hydatids in Indian cattle <Agric. Ledger, Calcutta, Special Vet. Ser. (15), pp. 9–15. [W^a.]

1903 a.—On the occurrence of *Stilesia globipunctata* and *Stilesia centripunctata* in Indian sheep <Ibidem (16), pp. 17–19. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Surra and dourine <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (346), v. 58, n. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 187–196. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Treatment of dourine <Ibidem, pp. 196–200. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Dourine and surra <Ibidem (353), v. 59, n. s. (59), v. 10, Nov., pp. 297–299. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Peter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), 15. Dec., p. 860. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Surra et dourine. [Review of 1904 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (56), an. 3, v. 5, 15 avril, pp. 449–450. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Surra *Trypanosoma* in cattle <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 222–223. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—A disease simulating dourine caused by *Filaria* <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 414–416. [Published Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Tibarsa surra. Trypanosomiasis in the camel <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 70–91, 2 charts [published Feb. 12]; (2), Apr., pp. 127–137 [published May 16]. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (10), May 15, p. 164. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Kæstner] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (1), 12. Nov., pp. 106–107. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (21), 15 nov., p. 898. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 79. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Susceptibility of the Indian dog to dourine <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 310–315. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., p. 920. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—A disease simulating dourine caused by *Filaria*. [Same as 1906 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 252–254. [W^a, W^m.]

Pease, Henry T.; & Smith, A.

1905 a.—Septicæmia due to *Enstrongylus* [sic] *visceralis* <Vet. J., Lond. (358), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (64), v. 11, Apr., p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]

Pease, J. F. [D. V. S., Quincy, Ill.]

1891 a.—Malaria in horses <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 136–141. [W^a, W^m.]

Pease, W. Harper.

1860 a.—Descriptions of new species of Planariidæ collected in the Sandwich Islands. [Read Jan. 11] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (419), pt. 28, pp. 37–38, pl. 70, figs. 1–10. [Footnote by J. E. Gray, p. 37.] [W^a, W^s.]

Pécard, E.

1906 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne. [Read nov. 8] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 60, 30 nov., pp. 591–596; discussion, p. 596. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Echinococcosi peritoneale secondaria in una cagna. [Abstract of 1906 a, by G. Ramazzotti] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (51), 22 dic., pp. 1227–1228. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a, by L. Sausseau] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (1), 1er jan., pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (103), v. 9, 1er avril, pp. 395–396. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tablettes méd. univ. [Agen], v. 1 (2), pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

1907 d.—*Echinokokkus* in der Bauchhöhle einer Hündin. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 15 (19), 11. Mai, p. 270. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Sekundäre peritoneale Echinokokkose einer Hündin. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 34–35. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Sekundäre Bauchfell-Echinokokkosis beim Hund. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Volkmann] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 52 (14), Apr., pp. 273–274. [W^a.]

Pécaud.

1906 a.—La soumaya, trypanosomiase du Moyen-Niger. [Read 13 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (2), 19 jan., pp. 58–59. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (2), 1er fév., p. 114. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (5), 15 mars, p. 224. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (84), an. 4, v. 7, 15 juin, p. 670. [W^a.]

1906 e.—La soumaya. Trypanosomiasis of the Mid-Niger region. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 252–253. [Published May 16.] [W^a.]

Pechenko, B.

(1903 a).—[Ueber Veränderungen im Bau des Kernes bei *Paramæcium* in natürlichen Existenzbedingungen.] [Russian text] <Raboty zootom. lab. Varshav. Univ. (30).

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Schultz] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (16), 9. Sept., pp. 509–510. [W^a, W^s.]

Pechlin, J. N.

(1691 a).—Observationes physico-med. Libri tres. Lib. 1, obs. 64, p. 155. [W^m.]

(?).—Vermis pro calculo [*Dioctophyme visceralis*]. Lib. 1, obs. 4, p. 8.

Pechuel-Loesche.

(1875 a).—Die Flœhe. (*In* Taschenberg, Westafrika, p. 106.)

(1882 a).—Die Loango-Expedition. v. 3, 1. Hälfte, p. 297.

Peck, W.
(1810 a).—Osservazioni sopra le sanguisughe <Gior. di fis., chim. e storia nat., Pavia, v. 3, pp. 184–188.

Pecoraro, G. *See* Caruso-Pecoraro, G.

Pecquet, Jean.
1668 a.—Extrait d'une lettre de M. P. à M. . . . sur le sujet des vers qui se trouvent dans le foye de quelques animaux. Du 9 juillet <J. d. sçavans, Amst., v. 2, 30 juillet, pp. 382–385, 3 figs. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* W^m.]

1730 a.—Idem. [Read 9 juillet 1668] <Mém. Acad. roy. d. sc., Par. (1666–99), v. 10, pp. 476–477, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

1754 a.—Idem <Collect. acad. d. mém. [etc.], Dijon & Auxerre, v. 1, pp. 370–371. [W^m.]

Pécus. [Aide-vét., École de Saint-Cyr.]
1893 a.—Sur le traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien. [Letter to Guinard] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, oct., pp. 593–597. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien. [Abstract of 1893 a, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (11), 15 juin, pp. 359–360. [W^a, W^m.]

Pedkov, I.
1887 a.—Sluchai mielita, obuslovlennago ekhinokokkom. [Case of myelitis, induced by *Echinococcus*.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 28 (14), pp. 93–98. [W^m.]

Peebles, J. H. M. [M. D., New Castle, Pa.]
1878 a.—Cases of trichiniasis <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1112), v. 38 (25), June 22, pp. 497–498. [W^m, W^c.]

Peebles, W. B. [M. B.]
1867 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the liver, suppuration, recovery <Med. Press & Circ., Dubl., n. s., v. 3 (25), June 19, p. 578. [W^m.]

Peech, Samuel. [M. R. C. V. S., Wentworth.]
1854 a.—Hydatids found among the muscles of a horse. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 28, 1853] <Veterinarian, Lond. (314), v. 27, 3. s. (74), v. 7, Feb., pp. 80–81. [W^a, W^m.]

1854 b.—Idem. [Second letter] <Ibidem (316), v. 27, 3. s. (76), v. 7, Apr., p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]

Peel, Charles Victor Alexander.
1900 a.—Somaliland: being an account of two expeditions into the far interior, together with a complete list of every animal and bird known to inhabit that country, and a list of the reptiles collected by the author. xv + 345 pp., figs., pls., map. 4°. London. [W^c.]

Peele, A. [M. R. C. V. S., West Hartlepool.]
1902 a.—Notes on interesting cases, read 6 Dec. 1901. *Strongylus tetracanthus*. <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (320), v. 54, n. s. (26), v. 5, Feb., p. 100. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 182–183. [W^a, W^m.]

Peereboom. *See* Pereboom.

Peglion, Vittorio. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Malattia del *Cyclamen* cagionata da *Heterodera radicicola*. [Read 1° giugno] <Atti r. Accad. econom.-agrar. d. Georgofili di Firenze, v. 80, 4. s., v. 25 (2), pp. 201–204. [W^a, W^c.]

Pégot, G.
1900 a.—Sur un cas d'infection parasitaire chez la grenouille rousse et ses conséquences biologiques. [Read 17 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 52 (7), 23 fév., pp. 162–164. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Peiper, Erich. [1856– .] [*See also* Mosler, [Karl] Friedrich; & Peiper, Erich.]
1887 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., 2. Aufl., v. 9, pp. 288–304. [W^m.]

(1887 b).—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp. 8°. Wien.

PEIPER, ERICH—Continued.

1887 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 2 (5), p. 128. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 a.—[Demonstration von *Anchylostoma duodenale*, Greifswalder med. Verein, 12. März] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (16), 19. Apr., p. 280; discussion, p. 280. [W[m].]

1892 b.—Idem <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 18 (21), 26. Mai, p. 481. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinococcen-Krankheit in Vorpommern. 53 pp., 1 map. 8°. Stuttgart. [W[m].]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (3), 17. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 16. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (6), März, pp. 113–114. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 c.—Idem. [Review of 1894 a, by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21. Mai, pp. 680–681. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 21 (2–3), pp. 234–235. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 e.—Spread of *Echinococcus* disease. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., p. 796. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 537–538. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1896 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk. [etc.], Wien & Leipz. (93–94), v. 10, pp. 255–291. [W[m].]

1897 a.—Tierische Parasiten des Menschen <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1896), v. 3, 1. Hälfte, pp. 22–72. [W[m].]

1897 b.—Zur Symptomatologie der thierischen Parasiten <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz & Berl., v. 23 (48), 25. Nov., pp. 763–766. [W[a], W[m].]

(1898 a).—Idem <Med. Neuigk., München, v. 48, pp. 97; 107.

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz., v. 19 (50), 17. Dec., pp. 1269–1270. [W[m].]

1898 c.—Intestinal animal parasites. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1957), v. 2, July 2, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 1. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 a.—Poisons produced by animal parasites. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Med. News, N. Y. (1363), v. 74 (8), Feb. 25, p. 240. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 a.—Fliegenlarven als gelegentliche Parasiten des Menschen. 76 pp., 41 figs. 12°. Berlin. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 b.—Idem <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl. [v. 2] (10), 15. Mai, pp. 221–223, figs. 1–6; (11), 1. Juni, pp. 248–250, figs. 7–19; (12), 15. Juni, pp. 272–275, figs. 20–24; (13), 1. Juli, pp. 293–297, figs. 25–41; (14), 15. Juli, pp. 317–320. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Tierische Parasiten <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1900–01), v. 7, pp. 524–595. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen <Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, v. 2, pp. 823–850, figs. 48–51. [W[m].]

1903 b.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen <Ibidem, pp. 851–870, figs. 72–74. [W[m].]

1903 c.—Nematodes. Fadenwürmer <Ibidem, pp. 871–904, figs. 75–80. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Tierische Parasiten (1901–1903) <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1903), 2. Abt., v. 9, pp. 182–242. [W[a], W[m].]

PEIPER, ERICH; & WESTPHAL, O. [Drs.]

1888 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Rhabditiden im Harne bei Hämaturie <Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 9 (8), 25. Feb., pp. 145–147. [W[m].]

1888 b.—On the occurrence of rhabditides in the urine in hæmaturia. [Abstract of 1888 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 95 (5), May, p. 519. [W[m], W[c].]

Peiser, Julius. [Dr., s. Z. Asst. phys. Inst., Univ. Breslau.]
1905 a.—Ueber kadaveröse Kernveränderungen <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (13), 15. Juli, pp. 513–517, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

Peisson. [Médecin de l'hôpital de Belley en Bugey.]
1772 a.—Mal de tête opiniâtre guéri par la sternutation d'un vers <Rec. d'obs. de méd. d. hôp. mil., Par., v. 2, pp. 478–479. [W^m.]

Peixoto, Afranio. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Etiologia da febre amarella <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 18 (3), 15 jan., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

Peixotto, Daniel L. M. *See* Gregory, George, 1830 a.

Péju, G.; & Rajat, H. [*See also* Rajat, H.; & Péju, G.]
1907 a.—Les trypanosomiases des camélidés. [General review] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 sept., pp. 542–553, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Le tripanosomiasi dei camelidi. [Abstract of 1907 a, by G. Ramazzotti] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (50), 14 dic., pp. 816–818. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Die Trypanosomiasis der Kamele. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 40–42. [W^a, W^m.]

Pel, P. K.
1901 a.—*Echinococcus* der Lungen, unter dem klinischen Bilde der acuten Pleuropneumonie <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (34), 26. Aug., pp. 873–875, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—*Echinococcus* of the lungs. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2130), v. 2, Oct. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—*Echinococcus* der Lungen, unter dem klinischen Bilde der akuten Pleuropneumonie. [Abstract of 1901 a, by L. Perl] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 40 (2), 11. Jan., p. 25. [W^m.]

Pelagonius.
1892 a.—Artis veterinariæ quæ extant. Recensvit præfatus commentatus est Maximilianus Ihm. 244 pp. 16°. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]

Pelc, Ignaz.
(1897 a).—Bericht über die sanitären Verhältnisse und Einrichtungen des Königreichs Böhmen in den Jahren 1893 bis 1895. Prag.

1898 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Böhmen 1893 bis 1895. [Abstract] <Veröffentl. d. k. Gsndhtsamtes., Berl., v. 22 (14), 6. Apr., pp. 283–284. [W^a.]

Pelczyński, Józef. [Tykocin.]
1888 a.—Glisty tworzące guz w kiczkach w przebiegu tyfusu. [Ascarids which formed a tumor during typhus.] [Polish text] <Gaz. lek., Warszawa, v. 23, 2. s., v. 8 (3), 21 Stycznia, pp. 61–62. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Bujwid] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (8), 19. Feb., pp. 287–288. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

le Peletier. *See* Latreille, [Pierre-André]; le Peletier; Serville; & Guérin.

Pelissard.
(1895 a).—La noix d'arec comme ténifuge et vermifuge <Progrès vét.

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (3), 15 fév., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Areca nut as a vermifuge. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (808), v. 68, 4. s. (484), v. 41, Apr., p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]

Pelletan, J. *See* Balbiani, Édouard Gérard, 1881 a, 1882 a, 1882 b, 1883 a, 1883 b, *and* 1884 b.

Pelletan, Jules.
1841 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert dans la plèvre, et de là communiquant avec les bronches. Fistule hépato-pleuro-bronchique. [Read 30 mars] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. (1840–41), v. 6 (13), pp. 580–583. [W^m.]

Pelletier & Huzard (fils).
1825 a.—Recherches sur le genre *Hirudo* <J. de pharm., Par., v. 11 (3), mars, pp. 105–124, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–20. [W^a, W^m.]

PELLETIER, H.

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les veines caves et sus-hépatiques. Thèse. 62 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans la veine cave et les veines sus-hépatiques. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Duballen] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (16), 24 fév., p. 128. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PELLIEUX (aîné).

(1824 a).—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce (*Gordius aquaticus*) <Orléans ann., v. 7, pp. 185–197.

1825 a.—Idem [?]. [Read before Soc. d. sc. d'Orl., 4 mars] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., v. 6, pp. 493–500. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1826 a.—Beobachtungen über einen Wurm aus der Gattung *Filaria*, Rudolphi (*Gordius aquaticus?*). [Abstract of 1824 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, v. 13 (19), Apr., pp. 289–291. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1827 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce. [Abstract of 1825 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 11, p. 169. [W^{c}.]

1832 a.—[Ueber einen Süsswasser-*Gordius*.] [Abstract of 1825 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (2), pp. 178–179. [W^{c}.]

PELLIZZARI; TOMMASI; PERRONCITO; COBBOLD; LEWIS; & GIACOMINI.

1874 a.—On cysticerci. [Editorial abstract] <Lond. M. Rec., v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 641–642. [W^{m}.]

PELLIZZARI, GIORGIO.

1864 a.—Di sedici vermi lombricoidi penetrati nei condotti biliari e nel fegato durante la vita dell' infermo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 16, 4. s., v. 13 (1), gennajo, pp. 44–56. [W^{m}.]

(1864 b).—Idem <Boll. mus. e d. scuola d' anat. patol. d. Firenze, gennaio, pp. 3–17.

PELLOT, JULES.

1880 a.—De la ladrerie chez l'homme. Thèse. 90 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Idem. Reprint. 87 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PELSENEER, PAUL. [Prof., École norm. de Gand.]

1896 a.—Un trématode produisant la castration parasitaire chez *Donax trunculus* <Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., v. 27, 4. s., v. 6 (2), 15 avril, pp. 357–363, pl. 12, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.]

1896 b.—P.-J. van Beneden, malacologiste. Notice biographique <Ann. Soc. roy. malacol. de Belg., Brux. (1894), v. 29, 10 juillet, pp. v–ix. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Sur divers trématodes parasites des mollusques marins du Boulonnais. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 15 sept.] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (1899), 28. session, pt. 1, pp. 262–263. [W^{c}, W^{g}.]

(1906 a).—Trématodes parasites de mollusques marins. [Published 5 mai.]

1907 a.—Idem <Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 5. s., v. 9, 29 juin, pp. 161–186, pls. 8–12, figs. 1–54. [W^{c}.]

PELT.

1860 a.—Guarigione di un tenia con la conserva di semi di zucca <Gior. veneto di sc. med., Venezia, 2. s., v. 16, luglio, p. 59. [W^{m}.]

1861 a.—Expulsion d'un ténia par les semences de citrouille. [Abstract of 1860 a] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 32, 3. s., v. 16 (43), 26 oct., p. 682. [W^{m}.]

PELTIER.

1838 a.—[Sur l'origin et le développment des zoospermes de la grenouille.] [Secretary's abstract] <Extr. d. proc.-verb. Soc. philom. de Par., 31 mars, pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

1844 a.—Remarques à l'occasion d'un passage du rapport fait sur divers travaux de M. de Quatrefages, concernant les animaux invertébrés. [Letter to Milne-Edwards] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 18 (4), 22 jan., pp. 161–162. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1844 b.—Idem <Rev. zool., Soc. cuv., Par., v. 7, jan., pp. 28–30. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PELTZ, F. G.

(1831 a).—De *Tænia humana*. 8°. Berlin.

PEMBERTON, CHRISTOPHER ROBERT. [1765–1822.]

1807 a.—A practical treatise on various diseases of the abdominal viscera. 2. ed., xv + 201 pp., 2 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1815 a.—Idem. 1. Am. ed., xi + 201 pp. 8°. Worcester. [W^{m}.]

1815 b.—Idem. With notes by John Hayes, M. D. xi pp., 2 l., 196 pp. 8°. Richmond. [W^{m}.]

1817 a.—Praktische Abhandlung über verschiedene Krankheiten des Unterleibes. Nach der 3. Ausg. aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Dr. Gerhard von dem Busch. Mit einer Vorrede und Anmerkungen hrsg. von Dr. J. A. Albers. 201 pp. 8°. Bremen. [W^{m}.]

1836 a.—Idem. Nach der 4. vom Verfasser durchgesehenen und verbesserten Ausg. deutsch bearbeitet und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. C. A. M. Bresler. xiv + 128 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Bonn. [W^{m}.]

PEMBERTON, O.

1848 a.—Hydatid tumours of the liver, ulcerating through the diaphragm, and through the walls of the stomach; tubercules in the lungs. [Read before Birmingham Path. Soc., Aug. 3, 1847] <Prov. M. & S. J., Lond., v. 12 (24), Nov. 29, p. 665. [W^{m}.]

DE LA PEÑA, A.

1882 a.—Quiste hidatídico (equinococos) de la cavidad orbitaria <Oftal. práct., Madrid, v. 1 (1), 10 abril, pp. 6–12, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Sur un kyste hydatique (*Echinococcus*) de la cavité orbitaire. [Transl. of 1882 a] <Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par., v. 1, pp. 79–81. [W^{m}.]

PEÑAFIEL, ANTONIO.

[1869 a].—Apuntes para le helmintologia mexicana <Naturaleza, México (1869–70), v. 1, pp. 53–56. [MS. dated 7 junio 1869.] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PÉNARD, EUGÈNE. [Dr. Sc.]

1902 a.—[Un rhizopode nouveau, *Clathrella foreli*.] [Abstract of remarks, 9 sept.] <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., Genf, 85. Jahresversamml., 7.–10. Sept., p. 80. [W^{c}.]

(1902 b).—Idem <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, 4. pér., v. 14, p. 554.

1903 a.—La *Multicilia lacustris* et ses flagelles <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 11, pp. 123–149, 1 pl. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Notice sur les rhizopodes du Spitzberg <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 2 (2), pp. 238–282, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Quelques nouveaux rhizopodes d'eau douce <Ibidem, v. 3 (3), pp. 391–422, 11 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Étude sur la *Chlamydomyxa montana* <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), pp. 296–334, figs. 1–19. [MS. dated avril.] [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Sur la décharge de la vésicule contractile dans l' *Amœba terricola* <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 12 (3), 5 nov., pp. 657–662, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

(1905 a).—Les sarcodinées des grands lacs. 135 pp., 57 figs. 8°. Genève.

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. scient., Par., an. 42, 5. s., v. 4 (10), 2 sept., p. 318. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 c.—Contractile vacuole in *Amœba*. [Abstract of 1904 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 191. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 d.—Les amibes et le genre *Amœba* <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 13 (1), 31 mai, pp. 401–409. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 e.—Notes sur quelques sarcodinés. 1re partie <Ibidem (3), 28 déc., pp. 585–616, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–35. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 f.—Sur un rotifère du genre *Proales*. [Read 4 mai 1904] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, an. 110, 4. pér., v. 20 (10), 15 oct., p. 459. [W^{c}.]

1905 g.—Genus *Amœba*. [Abstract of 1905 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct. 18, p. 600. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Pénard, Eugène—Continued.

1906 a.—Studies on Sarcodina. [Abstract of 1905 e] <Ibidem (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Les amibes et le genre *Amœba*. [Abstract of 1905 d, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1905), v. 21, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Recherches biologiques sur deux *Lieberkühnia* <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 8 (2–3), pp. 225–258, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m.]

Penaud. [Médecin, aide-major des troupes coloniales.]

1906 a.—Filariose <Caducée, Par., v. 6 (20), pp. 279–280. [W^m.]

Penberthy, John. [Prof., Roy. Vet. College.]

1893 a.—Anæmia and diarrhœa in cattle. [Read before South. Counties Vet. Med. Ass., Apr. 30] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (216), v. 36, June, pp. 457–460; discussion (219), v. 37, Sept., pp. 201–207. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (786), v. 66, 4. s. (462), v. 39, June, pp. 417–422. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Disease due to *Strongylus tetracanthus*. (*In his* Clinical notes) <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 7 (2), June 30, pp. 175–177. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—*Ascaris marginata* in puppies. (*In his* Clinical notes) <Ibidem, pp. 177–178. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis, diarrhœa, and anæmia of cattle <Ibidem (3), Sept. 29, pp. 249–263. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 d.—Remarks on some of the common parasites of the stomach and intestines of domesticated animals. [Read before South. Counties Vet. Med. Ass., May 11] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (231), v. 39, Sept., pp. 207–210; discussion, pp. 210–212. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms. [Read before Lincolnshire Vet. Med. Ass., Mar. 11] <Ibidem (263), v. 44, May, pp. 381–390; discussion (266), v. 45, Aug., pp. 113–114. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., Rep. Soc., pp. 238–251. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 c.—Outbreak of cœnurosis, gid, or sturdy in lambs <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 10 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 264–265. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Remarks on scabies of domesticated animals <Vet. J., Lond., v. 51, n. s., v. 2, Aug., pp. 80–82. [W^a, W^m.]

Pende, Nicola.

1906 a.—Il liquido cefalorachidiano in alcuni casi di perniciosa malarica. [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma] <Policlin., Roma, v. 13 (6), 11 feb., p. 174. [W^m.]

1906 b.—The cerebro spinal fluid in certain cases of pernicious forms of malaria. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (11), June 1, pp. 179–180. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Liquor cerebrospinalis bei perniziöser Malaria. [Abstract of 1906 a, by P. Frænkel] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (7), 14. Feb., p. 278. [W^a, W^m.]

Pendleton.

1888 a.—Trichinosis in Germany and France. [Extract from Columbus Dispatch] <Month. San. Rec., Columbus, O., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 63. [W^m.]

Pendleton, A. S. [M. D., Henderson, N. C.]

1904 a.—Some observations anent malaria, with special reference to the disease as complicating enteric fever. [Read before North Carolina State Med. Soc., May 25] <Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 24–26. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 580–583. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 145. [W^a, W^m.]

PENEL, RAYMOND. [Dr., méd. colon., Univ. de Paris.]

1904 a.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme. Thèse. x+156 pp., 1 l., 20 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. 2. éd., viii+162 pp., 1 l., 1 table, 20 figs. 8°. Paris. [Preface, pp. vii–viii, by Raphael Blanchard.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, p. 585. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (2), 15 jan., pp. 187–204. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1447), v. 84 (8), Aug. 25, p. 414. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 c, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (21–23), 30. Oct., Referate, p. 703. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Langeron] <Ibidem, pp. 703–704. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—*Filaria* in man. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 426. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PENFOLD, OLIVER. [M. R. C. S., Eng.]

1878 a.—On a case of omental hydatid, with reference to change of composition of the cyst-fluid after operation <Austral. M. J., Melbourne (206), v. 23, June, pp. 162–163. [W^{m}.]

PENGE, H. *See* Plenge, Henrique.

PENGO, K.

1872 a.—Predvaritelnoe soobshenie ob inektsii gazom bokovykh sosudov u *Tænia elliptica* Batsch. [Vorläufige Mittheilungen über die Injection von Gas in die Seitengefässe bei *Tænia elliptica*.] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispit. prir. p. Karkov. Univ., v. 6, pp. xi–xxx. [W^{c}.]

PENHALE, WILLIAM. [M. R. C. V. S., Barnstaple.] [1851–1908.]

1885 a.—Intra-tracheal injection <Veterinarian, Lond. (686), v. 58, 4. s. (362), v. 31, Feb., pp. 106–108. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PENIKE. [Dr., Wilster.]

1851 a.—Interessanter Fall von Bandwurm. (*In his* Einige Fälle aus der Praxis) <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 3 (40), 4. Oct., pp. 429–430. [W^{m}.]

PENKERT, C. LUDOLF. [Dr., Merseburg.] [1844– .]

1893 a.—Kurze Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. Zum Unterrichte und zur Wiederholung für die Trichinenschauer zusammengestellt. 31 pp. 12°. Merseburg. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Die Trichinenepidemie zu Kelbra-Altendorf <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 8 (17), 1. Sept., pp. 449–456. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 91. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Trichinenepidemie in Sangerhausen. Gebühren der Fleischbeschauer <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 14 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 49–51. [W^{m}.]

PENKERT, L. *See* Wolff, E.; & Penkert, L.

PENN, G. W. [M. D., Humboldt, Tenn.]

1901 a.—A nosological study, from a clinical standpoint, of certain manifestations accompanying and following malaria <Phila. M. J. (190), v. 8 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 277–278. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PENNA, JOSÉ. [Dr., Acad. titular, Faculdad de ciencias méd. de Buenos Aires.]

1904 a.—El microbio y el mosquito en la patogenia y trasmisión de la fiebre amarilla <Semana méd., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (14), abril 7, pp. 323–351. [W^{m}.]

(1904 b).—Idem <Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, v. 12, pp. 156–190.

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, an. 20, v. 26 (14), 20 mayo, pp. 325–327. [W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Semana méd., Buenos Aires (551), v. 9 (31), 4 agosto, pp. 845–846. [W^{m}.]

PENNA, José—Continued.

1905 a.—El paludismo y su profilaxia; comentario al proyecto de ley sancionado por el Senado <Idem, v. 12 (40), oct. 5, pp. 1003–1008. [W^{m}.]

PENNANT, Thomas. [1726–1798.]

(1761 a).—The British zoology. fol.

(1768–69 a).—Idem. 3 v. 8°.

(1769 a).—Indian zoology. figs. fol.

(1770 a).—The British zoology. 8°.

(1771 a).—Zoologia Britannica. Transl. by Chr. Th. von Murr. 132 tables.

(1771 b).—Brittische Thiergeschichte, etc. fol.

(1774 a).—A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. 380 pp., 44 pls. 4°. Chester.

1775 a.—[*Gordius.*] [Abstract of 1774 a, by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 6 (1), p. 24. [W^{c}.]

1777 a.—British zoology. [4. ed.], v. 4, 154 pp., 1 l., 93 pls. 8°. London. [W^{c}.]

(1781 a).—Indische Zoologie [etc.]. Transl. by J. R. Forster. fol. Halle.

1787 a.—Supplement to the Arctic Zoology. viii + 163 pp., maps. 4°. London. [W^{a}.]

(1787 b).—Thiergeschichte der nördlichen Polarländer. 2 v. 4°. Leipzig.

1790 a.—Indian Zoology. 2. ed., viii + 161 pp., 1 l., 16 pls. 16°. London. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1809 a.—A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. (*In* Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels [etc.], v. 3. 4°. London. pp. 171–569, pls.) [W^{c}.]

1812 a.—British zoology. v. 4, xvi + 379 pp., 95 pls. 8°. London. [W^{a}.]

PENNATO, Papinio. [Asst., clin. med. di Padova.]

1882 a.—Echinococco del polmone <Gazz. med. ital., prov. venete, Padova, v. 25 (1), 7 gennajo, pp. 4–5. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 3 (26), 29 mar., p. 205. [W^{m}.]

1882 c.—Anemia da *Anchilostoma* nei minatori, e nella nostra provincia; trasfusion intra-peritoneale <Gazz. med. ital., prov. venete, Padova, v. 25 (39), 30 sett., pp. 311–316. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Intorno ad una pubblicazione del Prof. Burresi sull' anchilostomia <Ibidem, v. 26 (37), 15 sett., pp. 302–303. [W^{m}.] [*See* Burresi, 1883 c.]

1888 a.—Di una forma anemia propria dei fornaciai <Gior. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, v. 10 (8), pp. 575–577. [W^{m}.]

(1888 b).—La cachessia dei fornaciai e l'*Anchilostoma duodenale* in Friuli <Atti Accad. di Udine, 2. s., v. 8.

PENNETIER, George. [Dr., Rouen.]

1865 a.—Trichines et trichinose ou de l'empoisonnement par la viande de porc. 26 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 6 figs. 8°. Rouen. [W^{a}.]

(1872 a).—Note sur le *Demodex* [*folliculorum* var.] *caninus* et la gale folliculaire <Soc. amis d. sc. nat., Rouen, v. 8, 1. sem., pp. 69–73.

1881 a.—Note sur l'inocuité de certaines viandes trichinées <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (22), 28 mai, pp. 318–319. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 177–178. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Limite de la résistance vitale des anguillules de la nielle <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 103 (4), 26 juillet, pp. 284–286. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (12), p. 365. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Penning, C. A.

1899 a.—Over het voorkomen van anaemia pernicieusa infectiosa of wel surra onder de paarden in Ned.-Indië <Veeartsenijk. Blad. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., Deel 12 (2), pp. 123–146, figs. 1–2, 1 chart. [MS. dated 2 Jan.] [W^a.]

1900 a.—Verdere waarnemingen betreffende surra in Ned.-Indië <Ibidem, Deel 13 (1), Mei, pp. 25–52, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Tjaden] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (18), 17. Nov., pp. 613–614. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Wetenswaardigheden betreffende surra onder de huisdieren in Nederlandsch-Indië voor indlandsche ambtenaren en veehouders <Veeartsenijk. Blad. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., Deel 15 (2), pp. 119–139. [MS. dated 5 Feb. 1902.] [W^a.]

1903 b.—Anæmia perniciosa infectiosa oder Surra bei Pferden in Niederländ.-Indien. [Abstract of 1899 a, by Johne] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 558. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 a).—Trypanosomosen in Ned.-Indië. 60 pp. 8°. Semarang-Soerabaia.

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Hendrickx] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (8), août, p. 480. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Les trypanosomes aux Indes Néerlandaises <Janus, Harlem, v. 9 (10), oct., pp. 514–522; (11), nov., pp. 557–564, figs. 2, 4–6; (12), déc., pp. 620–626. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, Amst., v. 10 (1), jan., pp. 29–36, pls. 1–3; (2), fév., pp. 69–78, figs. 7–8, pls. 1–10; (3), mar., pp. 137–144. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Trypanosomosen in Nederl.-Indië. [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 63. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Piroplasmosen in Ned.-Indië. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Veeartsenijk. Blad. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., Deel 18 (1–2), pp. 102–108, pls. 1–3. [MS. dated 20 Maart.] [W^a.]

1907 a.—Piroplasmosen in Niederl. Indien. [Abstract of 1906 c, by Esser] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1906), v. 26, pp. 87–88. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Surra onder den veestapel in Nederlandsch-Indië en andere Trypanosomosen <Tijdschr. v. Veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 35 (4), Jan., pp. 191–212. [W^a.]

Penniston, Thomas. [M. D.]

1844 a.—A case of malis œstri, or gadfly bite, occurring in the human subject; read before the Louisiana Medico-Chirurgical Society, June 1844 <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 1 (2), July–Sept., pp. 24–27, 1 pl. [W^m.]

Penny, Charles L.

1906 a.—Petroleum emulsions <Bull. 75, Delaware College Agric. Exper. Station, Newark, June 18, 39 pp. [W^a.]

Penrose, F. G.

1882 a.—On a *Cysticercus* from the peritoneal cavity of a raccoon-like dog (*Nyctereutes procyonides*) <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 5. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 1–7, pl. 2. [W^a.]

Pensuti, Virgilio.

[1888 a].—Nuovo metodo curativo delle cisti da echinococco <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Milano, 1. cong., Roma, 1888, pp. 261–262. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem <Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, v. 1 (11), 15 sett., p. 274. [W^m.]

Penther, A. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Skorpione aus Kreta <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 56 (1), 15. Feb., pp. 60–64. [W^a.]

PENTON, R. H. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps.]
1903 a.—Malaria and mosquitos. [Abstract of letter to Ronald Ross] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2225), v. 2, Aug., p. 427. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Extirpating malaria in the Soudan. [Extract from N. York Sun] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, p. 343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Egyptian army. The malarial campaign in the Soudan, 1904 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 628–633. [W^m.]

PENTON, T. GRAHAM. [F. Z. S.]
1870 a.—On a new species of parasite from the tiger <Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 4, Sept. 1, pp. 147–148. [MS. dated Aug. 3.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PENTZ, J. FRED.
1904 a.—Worms in lambs. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 3] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 596–597. [W^a, W^c.]

PENZOLDT, FRANZ. *See* von Leube, Wilhelm; & Penzoldt, Franz.

PEPPER, ÉDOUARD.
1891 a.—De la malaria [etc.]. Précédé d'une introduction par M. le professeur Peter. xvi+287 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

PEPPER, WILLIAM.[1] [M. D.]
1838 a.—A case of severe inflammation of the stomach and intestines, produced by pork, with autopsy and remarks <Med. Exam., Phila., v. 1 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 5–6. [MS. dated Dec. 12, 1837.] [W^m.]

PEPPER, WILLIAM.[2] [M. D.] [*See also* Meigs, J. Forsyth; & Pepper, William.] [1843–1898.]
1874 a.—*Gordius aquaticus.* [Exhibited Sept. 26, 1872] <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1871–73), v. 4, p. 239. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Intestinal parasites. (*In his* Diseases of the intestines) <Text-book Theory & Pract. Med. (Pepper), Phila., v. 2, pp. 865–886, figs. 66–76, pls. 4–6. [W^m.]

PERAGALLO, A.
(1882 a).—Insectes nuisibles à l'agriculture. Fasc. 1–2.

PERASSI, ANTONIO. [Capt. Med.]
1902 a.—Occlusione intestinale da ascaridi con strozzamento erniario <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 50 (1), 31 gennaio, pp. 71–76. [MS. dated dic. 1901.] [W^m.]

PERCHERON, ACHILLE.
1833–34 a.—Acarides (p. 16); *Acarus* (pp. 16–17, pl. 3, figs. 1–4); anthomye, *Anthomya* (p. 210); *Argas* (p. 269) <Dict. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 1, pages cited. [W^c.]

PERCHERON, GASTON.
(1885 a).—Le chat. Histoire naturelle, hygiène, maladies. 8°. Paris.

PERČIĆI. *See* Peričić, B.

PERCIVAL, J. [South-Eastern Agric. College, Wye, Kent.]
1895 a.—An eelworm disease of hops <Nat. Sc., Lond. (37), v. 6, Mar., pp. 187–197, figs. 1–2, pl. 3, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^c.]

PERCIVAL, T.
(1779 a).—Case of worms discharged from the lungs <Med. Comment., Lond., v. 6, p. 37.

PERCIVALL, C[HARLES]. [V. S.]
1828 a.—Worm in the eye. (*In his* Diseases of horses in India) <Veterinarian, Lond., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 75–77. [W^a, W^m.]

PERCIVALL, JOHN. [V. S.]
1829 a.—A case of ascarides in the large intestine of the horse <Veterinarian, Lond., v. 2 (21), Sept., pp. 358–359. [W^a, W^m.]

PERCY.
1811 a.—Mémoire sur les hydatides utérines, et sur la part hydatique <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 22, sept., pp. 171–203. [W^m.]

1813 a.—Chique <Dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 5, pp. 60–61. [W^m.]

Percy & Laurent.
1818 a.—Kyste <Dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 27, pp. 44–51, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Percy, Samuel R. [M. D., Prof., Materia Medica, N. York Med. College.]
[1864 a].—On the food of cities. Paper read before Med. Soc. State of New York, Feb. 25 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—What effect has the meat or milk from diseased animals upon the public health? [Prize essay of the Alumni Association of the Medical Department of Columbian College, 1866] <N. York M. J. (16), v. 3, July, pp. 241–268; (17), Aug., pp. 321–342. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

Perdan.
(1880 a).—*Filaria lachrymalis*, als Ursache der Conjunctivitis bei einer Kuh <Monatschr. d. Ver. d. Thierärzte in Oesterr. (11).

Perdigó. *See* Ribas y Perdigó, M.

Perdue, E. M. [A. M., M. D., Prof., Bacteriol. & Pathol., Hahnemann Med. College, Kansas City, Mo.]
1904 a.—Uncinariasis; its positive diagnosis <Med. Counselor, Detroit, v. 23, 2. s., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 77–80, 5 figs. [W^{m}.]

Péré. [Ancien Chir.-Major, Saint-Domingue.]
1774 a.—Mémoire sur le dragonneau <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 42, août, pp. 121–132. [W^{m}.]

Pereboom, Cornelis.
(1772 a).—Descript. et icon. delin. novi generis vermium stomachidæ dicti, etc. p. 24.

1780 a.—Descriptio et iconica delineatio novi generis vermium, stomachidæ dicti, in corpore humano hospitantium: Accedit observatio medico-practica de lumbrico per urethram excreto; nec non de lumbrico alvino, ut ut mortuo, parturiente. [Latin and Dutch text.] 51 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs. 8°. Amtelædami. [W^{m}.]

1791 a.—Specimen exhibens duas disquisitiones, unam de ascaridibus et alteram de febre remittente. Diss. 23 pp. 4°. Franequeræ. [W^{m}.]

de Pereda y Martinez. *See* Mendez Alvara, Francisco; de Pereda y Martinez; & Casas de Batista, Rogelio.

Pereira. *See* Periera, Joseph A. W.

Pereira, Fernando Gilberto. [Dr., Prof., Escola med.-chir.]
(1905 a).—*Spirochæte pallida* de Schaudinn e Hoffmann. Diss. 129 pp. 8°. Porto.

1906 a.—*Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a]<Brit. M. J., Lond. (2358), v. 1, Mar. 10, p. 565. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pereira, Miguel.
1897 a.—Hematologia tropical; ensaio clinico. 1 p. l., 100 pp., 1 l. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Cysticercose humana <Arch. brasil. de psychiat. [etc.], Rio de Jan., v. 1, pp. 317–324, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Pereira, Pacifico. [Prof., Fac. de med. da Bahia.]
1903 a.—Prophylaxia da febre amarella. [Read before 5. Cong. Brazil. de med. e cirurg.] <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 17 (44), 22 nov., pp. 433–437; (45), 1 dez., pp. 443–444; (46) [missing]; (47), 15 dez., pp. 463–465. [MS. dated 12 junho.] [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Prophylaxie da febre amarilla <Gaz. med. da Bahia, v. 35 (7), jan., pp. 289–299; (8), feb., pp. 349–356; (9), mar., pp. 402–413; (10), abril, pp. 440–449. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (16), Apr. 16, p. 1058. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pereira, Victorino. [Dr.]
(1876 a).—Maladies parasitaires les plus fréquentes dans les climats intertropicaux. Diss. Bahia.

PEREIRA, VICTORINO—Continued.

1877 a.—Anchylostomo duodenal. Chlorose do Egypto—Hypoemia intertropical <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (1), jan., pp. 21–31; (2), fev., pp. 68–82. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—A *Filaria* de Medina transportada para a America pelos negros d'Africa; provas da sua endemicidade na provincia da Bahia, e da sua introducção no corpo humano pelo estomago. [Extract from 1876 a] <Ibidem (4), abril, pp. 151–166. [W^{m}.]

1877 c.—Transport de la filaire de Médine par les nègres d'Afrique preuves de son endémicité dans la province de Bahia, et de son introduction dans le corps humain par l'estomac. [Extract from 1876 a] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 28 (10), oct., pp. 295–302. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA Y ELETA, LUIS.

1904 a.—Derecho veterinario y policía sanitaria; estudio del derecho vigente administrativo, civil, penal y procesal y jurisprudencia del Tribunal supremo y del de lo contencioso administrativo. x+656 pp. 8°. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

PERETTI, JEAN FRANÇOIS.

1883 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie et de leur traitement. Thèse. viii+9–58 pp., 1 l. 4°. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

PEREVERZ, N.

1866 a.—Soliter naidenii pri sudebno-meditsinskom vskritii. [Tapeworm discovered during an autopsy.] [Russian text] <Med. Sbornik, Tiflis, v. 1 (1), yan., pp. 97–99. [W^{m}.]

PEREYRA, E. L.

(1824 a).—Observations sur les vers lombrics <J. méd., Gironde, v. 2, pp. 253–257.

PÉREZ. *See* de Martos Pérez, Francisco.

PÉREZ. *See* Morales Pérez, D. A.

PEREZ, ALFREDO. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Presenza di *Oxyuris vermicularis* in uovo di pollo <Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, v. 9 (18), 16 sett., pp. 412–414, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated agosto.] [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem <Gazz. san., Catania, v. 6 (9), 15 sett., pp. 97–98, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES.

1899 a.—Sur une coccidie nouvelle, *Adelea mesnili* (n. sp.), parasite cœlomique d'un lépidoptère. [Read 22 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 11. s., v. 1 (26), 28 juillet, pp. 694–696. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. entom. de France, Par. (14), pp. 275–277. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Sur un épicaride nouveau, le *Crinoniscus equitans* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 130 (8), 19 fév., pp. 520–522, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Le cycle évolutif de l'*Adelea mesnili*, coccidie cœlomique parasite d'un lépidoptère <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 2 (1), pp. 1–12, figs. A–D, 1 pl., figs. 1–24. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (1), 28 fév., p. 17. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Kuester] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (15–16), 27. Juni, Referate, p. 489. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Sur un organisme nouveau, *Blastulidium pædopthorum* [sic], parasite des embryons de daphnies. [Read 7 mai] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1902–03), pp. 75–76. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 e.—Sur un organisme nouveau, *Blastulidium pædophthorum*, parasite des embryons de daphnies. [Read 2 juin.] [Practically same as 1903 d] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (20), 12 juin, pp. 715–716, figs. A–E. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (11), 30 juillet, p. 450. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 g.—Sur le tissu adipeux imaginal des muscides. [Read 23 juillet] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1902–03), pp. 110–111. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

1903 h.—Sur un isopode parasite d'une sacculine. [Read 23 juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 109–110. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Sur les larves d'hydrachnes. [Read 2 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (6), 19 fév., pp. 263–264. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (6), 30 mars, p. 279. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Isopod parasitic in a *Sacculina*. [Abstract of 1903 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct. 19, p. 530. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 d.—Peculiar parasite of the embryos of *Daphnia*. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Ibidem, p. 537. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 e.—Sur une microsporidie parasite du *Carcinus mœnas*. [Read 23 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 57 (27), 29 juillet, pp. 214–215. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (20), 30 oct., pp. 810–811. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 g.—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle parasite des crabes du Bassin d'Arcachon. [Read 7 juillet] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1903–04), pp. 105–108. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1905 a).—Microsporidies parasites des crabes d'Arcachon <Bull. station biol. d'Arcachon, v. 8, 22 pp., 14 figs.

(1905 b).—Idem <Trav. d. lab. Soc. scient. d'Arcachon, v. 8, pp. 15–36, 14 figs.

1905 c.—Sur une nouvelle glugéidée parasite du *Carcinus mœnas*. [Read 24 nov. 1904] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1904–05), pp. 16–18. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Read 17 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (3), 27 jan., pp. 146–148. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 e.—Influence des microsporidies sur l'organisme des crabes. [Read 17 jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 148–150. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 f.—Sur l'*Hersiliodes Pelseneeri* Canu. [Read 7 fév.] <Ibidem (6), 17 fév., pp. 278–279. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 g.—Sur une nouvelle glugéidée parasite du *Carcinus mœnas*. Influence des microsporidies sur l'organisme des crabes. [Abstract of 1905 d–e] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, pp. 245–246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 h.—Sur une *Glugea*, nouvelle parasite de *Balanus amaryllis*. [Read 2 fév.] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1904–05), pp. 28–29. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 i.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (3), 27 jan., pp. 150–151. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, pp. 245–246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 l.—Nouvelles observations sur le *Blastulidium pædophthorum*. [Read 6 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (22), 23 juin, pp. 1027–1029, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 m.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, p. 590. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 n.—Microsporidia in crabs. [Abstract of 1904 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 601. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 o.—Sur quelques commensaux des échinodermes. [Read 13 avril] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1904–05), pp. 57–58. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Sur un parasite des tritons. [Read 22 mars] <Ibidem (1905–06), pp. 63–64. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Microsporidies parasites des crabes d'Arcachon. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (2), 30 jan., pp. 69–70. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pérez, Charles—Continued.

1906 c.—Sur un cas d'envahissement de l'ovaire par *Thelohania mænadis*. [Read 12 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., an. 58, v. 60 (23), 29 juin, pp. 1091–1092. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (17), 15 sept., pp. 710–711. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—A case of invasion of the ovary of a crab by *Thelohania mænadis*. [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (23), Dec. 1, p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—New *Glugea* in acorn-shell. [Abstract of 1905 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 54. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—*Nosema* in shore-crab. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem, p. 54. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 c.—*Dermocystis pusula*, organisme nouveau parasite de la peau des tritons. [Paper read before Réunion Biol. de Bordeaux, 5 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 63 (32), 15 nov., pp. 445–446. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Sur une némerte d'eau douce, *Stichostemma Eilhardi* Montgomery. [Read 10 mars] <Ibidem, v. 64 (10), 20 mars, pp. 476–477. [W^a, W^m.]

Pérez, Charles; & Gendre, E.

1904 a.—Sur les fibres musculaires du branchellion. [Read 5 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 57 (25), 15 juillet, pp. 113–115. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Sur l'ovogénèse du branchellion. [Read 6 déc.] <Ibidem (36), 23 déc., pp. 605–606. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Read 7 juillet] <Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux (1903–04), pp. 108–109. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Procédé de coloration de la névroglie chez les ichthyobdelles. [Read 30 mars] <Ibidem (1904–05), pp. 50–52. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Read 4 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (14), 14 avril, pp. 675–676. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Perez, J. [Prof. au Lycée d'Agen.]

1866 a.—Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'anguillule terrestre (*Rhabditis terricola*, Dujardin) <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 5. s., v. 6, pp. 152–307, pls. 5–10, figs. 1–97. [W^a, W^c.]

1866 b.—Recherches sur l'anguillule terrestre. Thèse. 156 pp., 6 pls., 97 figs. 4°. Paris. [Reprint of 1866 a.] [W^a, W^m.]

Pérez Noguera, Emilio. [Médico, Cuerpo de san. mil., Madrid.]

1904 a.—Afasia palúdica <Corresp. méd., Madrid (1792), v. 42 [v. 39], 10 feb., pp. 54–56. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid (827), an. 28, v. 62, 21 mar., pp. 425–427. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Perniciosas palúdicas <Corresp. méd., Madrid (1799), v. 42 [v. 39], 16 abril, pp. 131–133; (1800), 24 abril, pp. 146–148; (1802), 8 mayo, pp. 168–170. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Un caso de paludismo crónico rebelde curado con el azul de metileno <Ibidem (1807), v. 42 [v. 39], 16 junio, pp. 226–228; (1808), 24 junio, pp. 242–243. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Aphasie bei Malaria. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Kaufmann] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 22 (15), 20. Mai, p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo rebelde por el azul de metileno <Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, an. 21, v. 27 (30), 30 oct., pp. 465–472; (31), 10 nov., pp. 486–489. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Rev. de méd. y cirug. práct., Madrid (897), an. 29, v. 68, 7 sept., pp. 329–338. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Behandlung rebellischer Malariaformen mit Methylenblau. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Kaufmann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (44), 31. Oct., p. 2149. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Un caso de paludismo crónico rebelde curado con el azul de metileno. [Abstract of 1904 d, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 141. [W^a, W^m.]

Pérez Risueño, Joaquín.
(1884 a).—Estudios sobre la triquina y la triquinosis <Confer. cient. d. Cuerpo de san. de la Armada, San Fernando (1882–89), v. 1, pp. 182–240, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

Perez Vizcaino, L. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Un quiste hidático terminado por evacuación espontánea y curación completa <Rev. méd. de Sevilla (16), v. 2, 10 feb., pp. 75–78. [W^{m}.]

Pergande, Theodore.
1901 a.—The ant-decapitating fly <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash. (1896–1901), v. 4 (4), July 16, pp. 497–502, figs. 20–21. [W^{a}.]

Pergaud, Pierre Philomène.
1830 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux, considérés sous le rapport pathologique et thérapeutique. Thèse. 27 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Pergens, Ed. [Dr., Bruxelles.]
1896 a.—Fall von doppeltem *Cysticercus* in einem Auge <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., v. 34, Dec., pp. 434–437; Nachschrift by editor, pp. 437–438. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Double *Cysticercus* in an eye. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1890), v. 1, Mar. 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 46. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Péricaud. [Vét. à Montmorillon, Vienne.]
1904 a.—Maladie du jeune âge et anémie des meutes. [Report by Moussu, 11 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 58, 29 fév., p. 112. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Recherches sur la spécificité d'un piroplasme dans l'anémie des meutes. [Report by Vallée, 28 juillet] <Ibidem, 30 août, pp. 513–515. [W^{a}.]

Peričić, B.
1904 a.—O razprostiranju echinococcove bolesti u Dalmaeiji i o mjerama prikladnim da ju se zaprieči <Lieč. viestnik, u Zagrebu, v. 26 (1), 15 siečnja, pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung der *Echinokokkus*-Krankheit in Dalmatien und über die Massnahmen zur Verhinderung derselben. [Abstract of 1904 a, by v. Čačković] <Centralbl. f. innere Méd., Leipz., v. 25 (26), 2. Juli, p. 681. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Jacob] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 157. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit in Dalmatien; klinischer und statistischer Bericht nach einem beim 1. Kongress der serbischen Aerzte und Naturforscher in Belgrad gehaltenen Vortrag <Wien. Klinik, Berl. & Wien, v. 31 (9), pp. 249–267. [W^{m}.]

Periera, Joseph A. W. [L. R. C. P., Lond.; M. R. C. S., Eng.]
1903 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, Lond. (4177), v. 165, v. 2 (12), Sept. 19, p. 824. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Schœdel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (2), 30. Jan., p. 60. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Perkins, A. N. [M. D., Sabine Pass, Texas.]
1902 a.—The mosquito and malaria <Texas M. J., Austin, v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 231–232. [W^{m}.]

(1902 b).—Permanganate of potash and mosquitoes, etc. <Trop. Agriculturist, Colombo, v. 22 (5), pp. 316–317.

Perkins, G.
(1900 a).—Tapeworms from a dog <Vet. Rec., Lond., v. 12. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 24 (6), Sept., p. 448. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Perkins, Robert C. L.
1907 a.—Parasites of leaf-hoppers <Bull. 4, Div. Entom., Exper. Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass., Honolulu, May 1, 66 pp. [W^{a}.]

Perkins, Roger G. [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio.]
1904 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Cleveland M. J., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 304–312. [W^{m}.]

PERKINS, ROGER G.; & PAY, GEORGE.

1903 a.—Studies on the etiology and pathology of variola <J. Med. Research, Bost. (77), v. 10 (2), n. s., v. 5, Oct., pp. 163–179. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—The etiology and pathology of variola. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1725), v. 64 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 857–858. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERLES, MAX. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Beobachtungen über perniciöse Anæmie <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (40), 2. Oct., pp. 963–966, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 23–24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERNET, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S. Eng.; Asst., Skin Dept., Univ. College Hosp., London.]

1902 a.—A note on a family epidemic of impetigo contagiosa bullosa originated by *Pediculi capitis* <Lancet, Lond. (4093), v. 1, Feb. 8, p. 371. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—The parasitic diseases of the skin of children <J. Prevent. M., Lond., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 771–774. [W^m.]

PERNHOFFER, GUSTAV.

1857 a.—Behandlungen der Krätze im Jahre 1856 <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 2 (24), 16. Juni, pp. 121–122; (25), 23. Juni, p. 128; (27), 7. Juli, p. 138; (28), 14. Juli, p. 143. [W^m.]

PERNICE, B. [Dr., Ist. anat. patol. di Palermo.]

1886 a.—Tre casi di anchilostomiasi nei zolfatari in Sicilia <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 28, pt. 1 (7), luglio, pp. 403–409. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Anchilostomiasi ed anemia nei zolfatari in Sicilia <Boll. Soc. d' ig. di Palermo, v. 2 (4–5), pp. 97–109. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^m.]

PEROSINO; PEYRANI; & SELLA.

1869 a.—[Discussione sulla trichinosi.] [Read 19 mar.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 32, 3. s., v. 7 (7), 15 apr., pp. 431–438; discussion (8), 30 apr., pp. 494–499. [W^m.]

PEROTTI, NORBERTO. [Dr.]

1879 a.—La zucca ed il solitario. [Letter to Casati, dated 1° ott.] <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, an. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (14), 20 nov., pp. 419–420. [W^m.]

DE LA PERRAUDIÈRE, R.

1902 a.—Note sur *Corœbus fasciatus* Vill. = *bifasciatus* Ol. [Col.] et ses parasites [Hym.]. [Read 8 oct.] <Bull. Soc. entom. de France, Par. (15), pp. 251–253. [W^a, W^c.]

PERRAULT.

(1757 a).—Abhandlungen zur Naturgeschichte der Thiere und Pflanzen. 4°. Leipzig.

PERRAULT, CL.

1675 a.—Extrait des registres de l'Académie royale des sciences, contenant le rapport que . . . y a fait de deux choses remarquables qu'il a observées touchant les vers qui s'engendrent dans les intestins <J. d. sçavans, Amst. [v. 4], 20 may, pp. 150–151. [W^c.]

1730 a.—Idem <Mém. Acad. roy. d. sc., Par. (1666–99), v. 10, pp. 550–551. [W^c.]

PERRIE, WILLIAM.

1892 a.—Internal and external parasites of stock <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 821–823. [W^a.]

PERRIER, EDMOND. [Directeur, Mus. d'hist. nat., Paris.]

1871 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation d'un nématoïde nouveau du genre *Hedruris* <N. arch. du Mus. d'hist. nat. de Par., v. 7 (1–2), mém., pp. 5–64, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–34. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* W^a.]

1871 b.—Sur l'organisation d'une espèce nouvelle de nématoïde appartenant au genre *Hedruris* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 72 (12), 20 mars, pp. 337–339. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERRIER, EDMOND—Continued.

1871 c.—Sur un appareil moteur des valves buccales des cucullans <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool. (1871–72), 5. s., v. 15, art. 11, oct., 8 pp., pl. 3 B, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1872 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des lombriciens terrestres <N. arch. du Mus. d'hist. nat. de Par., v. 8 (1–4), mém., pp. 5–198, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–88. [W^c.]

1872 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 1, notes et rev., pp. lxx–lxxxi. [W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—Étude sur un genre nouveau de lombriciens (genre *Plutellus*, E. P.) <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 245–268, figs. 1–3. [W^m, W^c.]

1873 b.—Description d'un genre nouveau de cestoïdes (genre *Duthiersia*, E. P.) <Ibidem, pp. 349–362, pl. 16, figs. 1–6. [W^m, W^c.]

1874 a.—Études sur l'organisation des lombriciens terrestres <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 331–530, pls. 12–17, figs. 1–52. [W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Sur le *Tubifex umbellifer* (Ray-Lankester) <Ibidem, v. 4, notes et rev., pp. vi–viii. [W^m, W^c.]

1875 b.—Un dangereux parasite des oiseaux de basse-cour (le *Syngamus trachealis*, von Siebold) <Bull. Soc. d'acclimat., Par., 3. s., v. 2, oct., pp. 586–595. [W^a.]

(1875 c).—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. 8°. Paris.

1878 a.—Classification des cestoïdes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 86 (8), 25 fév., pp. 552–554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Études sur l'organisation des lombriciens terrestres. [Continuation of 1874 a] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 9, pp. 175–248, pls. 13–18, figs. 1–50. [W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Traité de zoologie. Pt. 1, fasc. 1–2, 2 p. l., 864 pp., 701 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^s.]

1893 b.—Idem. Fasc. 3, pp. 865–1343, figs. 702–979. 8°. Paris. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 a.—Sur la classification des vers <Compt. rend. 3. Cong. internat. de zool., Leyde, 16–21 sept., 1895, Leyde, pp. 360–365; discussion, p. 365. [W^c, W^s, Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Traité de zoologie. [Pt. 2], fasc. 4, pp. 1345–2136, figs. 980–1547. 8°. Paris. [W^s.]

1900 a.—Alphonse Milne-Edwards <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., v. 76, 8. s., v. 9 (1), pp. v–vii. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Remarques de . . . à propos de la communication de M. Raphaël Dubois, du 19 octobre dernier, "Sur les huîtres perlières vraies" <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 137 (18), 2 nov., p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Dubois, 1903, pp. 611–613.]

PERRIER, EDMOND; & GRAVIER, CHARLES.

1902 a.—La tachygénèse ou accélération embryogénique, son importance dans les modifications des phénomènes embryogéniques; son rôle dans la transformation des organismes <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., v. 77, 8. s., v. 16 (2–6), pp. 133–134, figs. 1–119. [W^a.]

1905 a.—La brachygénèse ou accélération embryogénique. [Review of 1902 a, by v. Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 25. [W^a, W^s.]

PERRIER, LÉON.

1907 a.—Structure de la spore de *Sarcocystis tenella* (Raill.), du mouton et de la chèvre. [Read 16 mars] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 62 (10), 22 mars, pp. 478–480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (10), 30 mai, pp. 427–428. [W^a, W^m.]

PERRIER, RÉMY.

(1899 a).—Cours élémentaire de zoologie. 8°. Paris.

PERRIGO, JAMES. [A. M., M. D., Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. of Bishop's College.]

1872 a.—London practice [hydatids of liver in female] <Canada M. J., Montreal, v. 8, pp. 340–344. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, LÉON. [Dr., Marseilles.]

1874 a.—[Traitement du *Tænia* par l'usage interne de l'acide phénique.] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. de méd. de Par., 28 fév.] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 47 (93), 11 août, p. 742. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Cysticercus* beim Menschen. [Secretary's abstract of 1893 a] <Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, v. 24 (6), Oct., p. 1017. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—De la ladrerie chez l'homme <2. Internat. dermat. Cong., Ber. ü. d. Verhandl., Wien & Leipz. (1892), pp. 443–453. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Filaire de Médine, ver de Guinée. [Read 12 nov.] <Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., v. 7 (10–11), août–nov., pp. 549–552. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 3. s., v. 7 (11), nov., pp. 1315–1318. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Observations de chiques (puces des sables) <Marseille méd., v. 34 (19), 1er oct., pp. 577–581. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—[Treatment of scabies.] [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 77 (21), Nov. 24, p. 814. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRIN, MAURICE-CONSTANTIN. [1826– .]

1851 a.—Helminthes de l'ordre des nématoïdes de Rudolphi, ou cavitaires de Cuvier, trouvées dans les moyennes et petites bronches des deux poumons d'un porc âgé d'un an <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1850), v. 2, sept., pp. 158–160. [W^{m}.]

1853 a.—Kyste hydatique du petit bassin ayant déterminée une hernie de la vessie <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 28 (12), déc., pp. 412–418. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Idem. [Text varies slightly] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1853), v. 5, pp. 155–157. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, THÉODORE.

1846 a.—Coliques hépatiques; hydatides <J. de méd. de Lyon, v. 11, pp. 259–270. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, W. S. [B. A., Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge, Eng.]

1905 a.—A preliminary communication on the life history of *Trypanosoma balbianii*. [Read June 8] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B 510), B s., v. 76, Aug. 3, pp. 368–375, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (21), 15 nov., pp. 873–874. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Researches upon the life-history of *Trypanosoma balbianii* (Certes) <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 7 (1), pp. 131–156, figs. 1–26, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jaffé] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (2–3), März, p. 60. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (8), 30 avril, pp. 350–351. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1906 d).—Preliminary communication on the life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ*, Lutz and Splendore <Proc. Cambridge (Eng.) Phil. Soc., v. 13, pp. 204–208. [W^{c}.]

1906 e.—Observations on the structure and life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ*, Lutz and Splendore <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (196), v. 49 (4), Feb., pp. 615–634, pls. 37–38, figs. 1–49. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (9), 15 mai, pp. 400–401. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 g.—Life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ* Lutz & Splendore. [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, pp. 322–323. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 h.—Life history of *Trypanosoma balbianii*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem (4), Aug., p. 451. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRIN, W. S.—Continued.

1906 i.—Structure and life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ*. [Abstract of 1906 e] <Ibidem (4), Aug., p. 452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Observations on the structure and life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ* Lutz and Splendore. [Abstract of 1906 e, by O. Schrœder] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (7–8), 26. Apr., pp. 202–203. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 b.—Researches upon the life history of *Trypanosoma balbianii* (Certes). [Review of 1906 a, by Wolff] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (7–8), 24. Sept., Referate, pp. 249–251. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Note on the possible transmission of *Sarcocystis* by the blow-fly <Spolia Zeylanica, Colombo (17), v. 5, Nov., pp. 58–61, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^c.]

PERRIN DE LA TOUCHE. [Dr., Rennes.]

1892 a.—Phthiriase des paupières. [Read 14 jan.] <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., v. 3 (1), jan., p. 41. [W^m.]

PERROD, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Nota sull' inizio delle febbri estivoautunnali <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23 (129), 2. semestre, 9 nov., pp. 1338–1340, 2 figs. [W^m.]

PERROLLE, ÉTIENNE.

1801 a.—Observations et remarques sur le *Tœnia* <J. de phys. [etc.], Par., v. 53, thermidor an. 9, pp. 106–109. [W^c.]

PERRON, C.

(1838 a).—Mémoire sur le dragonneau. Observation recueillie à l'hôpital militaire de Kassoal-Ayniyy, au Kaire, en 1838.

(1840 a).—Système de classification du règne animal. 8°. Paris.

(1841 a).—Idem. Appendix. 8°. Paris.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO. [Prof., r. Univ. Torino.] [*See also* Concato, Luigi [Maria]; & Perroncito, Edoardo; Pellizzari; Tommasi; Perroncito; Cobbold; Lewis; & Giacomini; *and* Reymond, C.; Colomiatti; & Perroncito, Edoardo.]

(1868 a).—I majali e le loro carni <Gior. l' economia rurale, Torino.

(1868 b).—Degli animali suini <Ibidem.

(1869 a).—Poche parole intorno di corpuscoli del Rainey <Medico vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, apr.-giugno.

1869 b.—Ueber die Psorospermien. [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, p. 361. [W^m.]

(1869 c).—Concrezione nei presciutti provenienti dal parmigiano <Medico vet., Torino, 2. s., v. 4, ottobre, pp. 451–453.

1871 a.—Degli echinocochi negli animali domestici <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 6 (11–12), nov.-dic., pp. 481–522, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Ueber die *Echinococcus* der Hausthiere. [Abstract of 1871 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 33, pp. 177–179. [W^m.]

1872 b.—Zur Echinococcenkrankheit des Rinds. [Abstract of 1871 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 11, pp. 158–160. [W^m.]

1872 c.—Brevi osservazioni sul *Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] e sulla sua membrana avventizia <Gazz. med.-vet., Milano, v. 2 (6), nov.-dic., pp. 682–691, figs. A–C. [MS. dated 5 nov.] [W^m.]

1873 a.—Ueber den dünnhalsigen Blasenwurm. [Abstract of 1872 c, by Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 34, p. 181. [W^m.]

1873 b.—L' echinococco multiloculare <Gazz. med.-vet., Milano, v. 3 (1), gennaio-feb., pp. 52–59. [W^m.]

(1873 c).—Idem <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 15, pp. 265–276.

(1873 d).—Sulla morte del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* nelle carni dei majali <Ibidem, pp. 85–88.

(1873 e).—Della panicatura negli animali <Ibidem, pp. 237–263.

(1874 a).—Sopra alcune specie di tenie delle pecore. Pisa.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

(1874 b).—Sulla cachessia ictero-verminosa e mezzi per prevenirla <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 16, pp. 35–36, 1 pl.

(1874 c).—Comunicazione sopra un caso di *Cœnurus* riscontrato nella cavità addominale di un coniglio. [Read 28 nov.] <Ibidem, v. 17, pp. 269–292, 1 pl.

1875 a.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (2), feb., pp. 52–55, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

(1875 b).—Idem <Economia rurale [etc.], v. 18, pp. 354–358.

1876 a.—Hirnblasen-Wurm in der Bauchhöhle eines Kaninchens. [Abstract of 1875 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 37, pp. 228–229. [W^{m}.]

(1876 b).—Nuovo caso di psorospermosi intestinale in una gallina <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 19.

(1876 c).—Elminti. [Abstract? of 1877 z] <Studente vet., Parma, p. 146.

(1876 d).—Esperimenti sulla produzione del cisticerco nelle carni dei bovini, coll' amministrazione di anelli della *Tænia mediocanellata* dell 'uomo. [Abstract of 1877 d] <Ibidem, p. 146.

1876 e.—Ueber die Lebenszähigkeit des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* und anderer Helminthen. [Author's abstract of 1877 t] <Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, v. 11, pp. 628–632. [W^{m}.]

1876 f.—Ueber die Lebenszähigkeit des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* und anderer Eingeweidewürmer. [Transl. of 1877 t] <Ztschr. f. prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., Bern, v. 4 (7), Juli, pp. 309–317; (11), Nov., pp. 503–511, 1 pl.; (12), Dec., pp. 536–555. [W^{m}.]

1876 g.—Sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* e di altri elminti. [Author's abstract of 1877 t] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 12 (17), 25 apr., pp. 263–267. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1877 t] <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 1 (4), pp. 460–461. [W^{m}.]

(1877 b).—Cellule oviforme nel fegato di un cane producenti lesioni analoghe e quelle della psorospermosi epatica del coniglio <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 20.

(1877 c).—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota sopra un caso di trichinosi nel connettivo muscolare di un cane da caccia della nostre razze <Ibidem, pp. 131–136, 1 pl.

(1877 d).—Esperimenti sulle produzione del *Cysticercus* della *Tænia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli; altre prove fatte sulla sua tenacità di vita e sul rapido sviluppo della corrispondente *Tænia mediocanellata* nell' uomo <Ibidem, pp. 113–129, 4 pls.

(1877 e).—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Torino.

1877 f.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 6 (12), dic., pp. 538–553, pls. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1877 g.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Comunicazione intorno ad un caso di trichinosi nel connettivo intermuscolare in un cane da caccia. [Author's abstract of 1877 c] <Ibidem (1), gennaio, pp. 49–52. [W^{m}.]

1877 h.—Sulla tenia cenuro del cane ed esperimenti tentati per dimostrare il grado di resistenza vitale delle proglottidi mature dello stesso elminto <Ibidem (8–9), agosto–sett., pp. 337–339. [W^{m}.]

1877 i.—Echinococco nella parete esterna del ventricolo sinistro del cuore di una vacca morta improvvisamente <Ibidem (10–11), ott.-nov., p. 442. [W^{m}.]

1877 k.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota intorno ad un caso di trichinosi muscolare in un cane da caccia. [Author's abstract of 1877 c, *and* same as 1877 g] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 13 (7), 13 feb., pp. 106–108. [W^{m}.]

1877 l.—Sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco delle carni bovine e sulla rapidità di sviluppo della corrispondente tenia mediocanellata nell' uomo <Ibidem (23), 5 giugno, pp. 359–360. [W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1877 m.—Sulla produzione del *Cysticercus* della *Tænia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli e sul rapido sviluppo della *Tænia mediocanellata* nell' uomo. [Author's abstract of 1877 d] <Ibidem (36), 4 sett., pp. 561–569. [W^{m}.]

1877 n.—La trichine spirale observée sur un chien. Expériences sur la vitalité de cet helminthe. [Abstract of 1877 c] <Arch. vét., Par., v. 2 (8), 25 avril, pp. 319–320. [W^{m}.]

1877 o.—Expériences sur la production du cysticerque du *Tænia mediocanellata* dans la chair des veaux. Autres expériences sur la vitalité de ce cysticerque et sur le développement du *Tænia* correspondant de l'homme. [Abstract of 1877 d, by Railliet] <Ibidem (21), 10 nov., pp. 830–837. [W^{m}.]

1877 p.—On the tenacity of life of the helminths and their corresponding larval forms in man and animals. [Author's abstract of 1877 t] <Veterinarian, Lond. (595), v. 50, 4. s. (271), v. 23, July, pp. 457–461. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 q.—On the tenacity of life of the *Cysticercus* in the flesh of oxen, and on the rapid development of the corresponding *Tænia mediocanellata* in the human body. [Transl. of 1877 l] <Ibidem (600), v. 50, 4. s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 817–818. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 r.—Trichinen im Bindegewebe eines Hundes. [Abstract of 1877 c] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 176–178. [W^{m}.]

1877 s.—Trichinen des Hundes. [Abstract of 1877 g] <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^{m}.]

(1877 t).—Della grandine o panicatura nell' uomo e negli animali. [Read 24 mar. 1876] <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 19, p. 72.

1877 u.—Ueber die Finnenkrankheit. [Abstract of 1877 t, by Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 38, pp. 363–364. [W^{m}.]

1877 v.—Trichinen. [Abstract of 1877 c, by Hering] <Ibidem, pp. 364–365. [W^{m}.]

1877 w.—Lebenszähigkeit der Eingeweidewürmer. [Abstract of 1877 t, by Hering] <Ibidem, pp. 80–81. [W^{m}.]

1877 x.—On the tenacity of life of tapeworms and their larval forms in man and animals. [Author's abstract of 1877 t] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 97 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 301–304. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1877 y.—Sulla rapidità di sviluppo della tenia mediocanellata nell' uomo e nuove prove sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco della stessa tenia. [Abstract of 1877 d] <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 2 (1), pp. 103–106. [W^{m}.]

(1877 z).—Elminti <Encicl. med. ital. (Vallardi), Milano, v. 3.

1877 aa.—Die *Trichina spiralis* in Italien. Mittheilung über einen Fall von Trichinose im intermuskulösen Bindegewebe eines Jagdhundes. [Transl. of 1877 g] <Ztschr. f. Vet.-Wissensch., Berl., v. 5 (4–5), pp. 200–203. [W^{m}.]

1877 bb.—Versuche über die Entwicklung des Blasenwurms der *Tænia mediocanellata* (Küchenmeister) im Fleische der Kälber, nebst anderen über die rasche Entwicklung des genannten Bandwurmes beim Menschen gemachte Beobachtungen. [Transl. of 1877 d] <Ibidem (7–8), pp. 309–323. [W^{m}.]

1877 cc.—Ueber die *Tænia cœnurus* des Hundes nebst Versuchen zur Bestimmung der thermischen Lebenszähigkeit des genannten Bandwurmes. [Transl. of 1877 h] <Ibidem (10–12), pp. 508–510. [W^{m}.]

1877 dd.—Eiförmige Zellen in der Leber eines Hundes als Analoga der Psorospermosis hepatica des Kaninchens. [Transl. of 1877 b] <Ibidem, pp. 503–506, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 17 (3), März, pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Tod einer Kuh durch Echinococcen im Herzen. [Abstract of 1877 i] <Ibidem, v. 18 (12), Dec., p. 277. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1878 c.—Kyste hydatique dans la paroi externe du ventricle gauche d'une vache morte subitement. [Abstract of 1877 i] <Arch. vét., Par., v. 3 (3), 10 fév., p. 111. [W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1878 d.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Abstract of 1877 d] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 39, pp. 66–67. [W^{m}.]

1878 e.—Trichinen im Hunde. [Abstract of 1877 g, by Hering] <Ibidem, p. 67. [W^{m}.]

(1878 f).—Cercaria senza coda incistidata nel fegato di una *Rana* (*Rana esculenta*) <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 21, pp. 7–9, 1 pl.

(1878 g).—Di una nuova specie di *Tænia* (*Tænia alba*) <Ibidem, pp. 127–130, pls. 1–2.

(1878 h).—Cenuri nel connettivo sotto-cutaneo della regione sotto-mascellare, sotto l' aponeurosi superficiale, tra i muscoli del collo, delle coscie dei conigli e delle lepri paragonati con quelli dei bisolci <Ibidem, pp. 141–146.

(1878 i).—Esperienzi di controllo sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus Tænia mediocanellata* Küchenmeister. [Read gennaio] <Ibidem.

1878 k.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, v. 25, 5. s., v. 1 (2–3), feb.-mar., pp. 77–79. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Ueber eine neue Bandwurmart (*Tænia alba*) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 45. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 235–237, pl. 16. [W^{s}.]

1879 b.—Appendice prelezione al corso libero sui parassiti dell' uomo. [Read before R. Univ. di Torino, 30 gennaio] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 15 (6), 11 feb., pp. 81–90; (7), 18 feb., pp. 97–106. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Relazione sulle carni salate provenienti da Cincinnati (America) state sequestrate il 14 febbraio 1879 <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 42 [3. s.], v. 25 (3), mar., pp. 244–247. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 d.—Inchiesta sullo stato della trichinosi in Italia. [Report on 1879 c, by commission] <Ibidem, pp. 248–250. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 e.—The vital resistance of the pork-measle (*Cysticercus cellulosus* [sic]) and some other Entozoa. [Abstract of 1877 t] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (50), v. 9, Aug., pp. 106–107. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1879 f).— La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia ed esperienze sulla cottura delle carni <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 22, pp. 60–92, 2 pls.

(1879 g).—Gli echinococchi e la tenia echinococco <Ibidem, 61 pp., 1 pl.

1880 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 22 (10), ott., pp. 773–778. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia ed esperienze sulla cottura delle carni. [Same as 1879 f] <Ibidem (6–7), giugno–luglio, pp. 452–485, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica negli operai del Gottardo. [Read 2 maggio] <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Mem. d. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat. (1879–80), an. 277, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 381–433, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1–27, 1a–6f. [W^{c}.]

1880 d.—Idem. [Abstract of remarks, 16 apr.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 27 (5), maggio, pp. 360–361. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 e.—[Affermarle la priorità della sua recente scoperta intorno allo sviluppo dell'*Anchilostoma* o *Dochmius duodenale* allo stato libero.] [Abstract of remarks, 16 apr.] <Ibidem, pp. 361–362. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 f.—[Risultato di alcuni suoi studi sul mollusco contagioso e su alcune congiuntiviti.] [Abstract of remarks, 14 maggio] <Ibidem, p. 372. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 g.—[Presentation dei preparati di nodi gregarinosi dei gallinacci.] [Abstract of remarks, 21 maggio] <Ibidem (6), giugno, p. 438. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 h.—Growth and development of the tapeworm. [Abstract of 1877 cc] <Arch. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

1880 i.—Comunicazione preventiva sopra studii elmintologici relativi alla malattia del Gottardo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (21), 25 maggio, pp. 321–326; (23), 8 giugno, pp. 357–361. [W^{m}.]

1880 k.—Idem <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 12 (3), maggio–giugno, pp. 149–165. [W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1880 l.—Observations helminthologiques et recherches expérimentales sur la maladie des ouvriers du Saint-Gothard <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 90 (23), 7 juin, pp. 1373–1375. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1880 m.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (27), 3 juillet, pp. 349–350. [W[m].]

1880 n.—Azione di reagenti chimici e di sostanze medicamentose diverse sopra le larve del *Dochmius duodenalis* e sopra quelle di anguillule. [Read before r. Accad. di med., Torino, 18 giugno] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (25), 22 giugno, pp. 389–392. [W[m].]

1880 o.—Idem. [Abstract of remarks, 16 apr.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 27 (5), maggio, p. 361. [W[m], W[c].]

1880 p.—Observations on a new tailless *Cercaria* (*C. incistidata*) from the liver of the esculent frog. [Transl. of 1878 f] <Veterinarian, Lond. (631), v. 53, 4. s. (307), v. 26, July, pp. 454–456, 1 fig. [Note by Cobbold, pp. 456–457.] [W[a], W[m].]

1880 q.—Experiments with *Trichina spiralis* in Italy. [Author's abstract of 1879 f] <Ibidem (633), v. 53, 4. s. (309), Sept., pp. 601–603. [W[a], W[m].]

1880 r.—On the action of chemical agents and medicinal substances on the larvæ of *Dochmius duodenalis* and *Anguillulæ;* including therapeutical considerations relative to the cure of patients from Mont St. Gothard. [Transl. of 1880 n] <Ibidem (636), v. 53, 4. s. (312), v. 26, Dec., pp. 824–828. [W[a], W[m].]

1880 s.—Helminthological observations upon the endemic disease developed among the labourers in the tunnel of Mount St. Gothard. [Author's abstract of 1880 c] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond. (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 141–148. [Appendix by T. S. Cobbold, pp. 148–150.] [W[m].]

1880 t.—Il *Bothriocephalus latus* in Piemonte <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (41), 12 ott., pp. 641–642. [W[m].]

1880 u.—Nota sull' azione del' estratto etereo di felce maschio nei malati di oligoemia epidemica provenienti dal Gottardo. [Read before r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 10 dic.] <Ibidem (51), 21 dic., pp. 801–804. [W[m].]

1880 v.—Idem <Salute: Italia med., Genova, n. s., v. 14 (35), 16 dic., p. 278. [W[m].]

1880 w.—Idem. [Abstract of 1880 u] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 28 (6), dic., p. 351. [W[m], W[c].]

1880 x.—Die *Trichina spiralis* in Italien und die auf das Kochen des Fleisches bezüglichen Versuche. [Abstract of 1879 f] <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 1 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 179–180. [W[m].]

(1880 y).—L' anemia dei contadini, fornaciai e minatori in rapporto coll'attuale epidemia negli operai del Gottardo <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 23.

1881 a.—Observations on a new tailless *Cercaria* (*C. incistidata*) from the liver of the esculent frog. [Transl. of 1878 f] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 8–9, 1 fig. [Note by Cobbold, p. 9.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1881 b.—[Comunica alcune notizie sugli ammalati del Gottardo curati dal Dott. Parona affetti da anchilostomiasi.] [Abstract of paper read 7 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (1), gennaio, pp. 8–10. [W[m], W[c].]

1881 c.—[Gli anchilostomi possoni favorire l' infezione a morbi quali l' ileo tifo, la febbre intermittente, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 7 gennaio] <Ibidem, p. 12. [W[m].]

1881 d.—[Un caso di botriocefalo lato osservato in un ammalato del socio Berti.] [Abstract of remarks, 14 gennaio] <Ibidem, p. 13. [W[m].]

1881 e.—[Carpinelli Pietro da Carignano, affetto da anemia per anchilostomi da oltre quattro anni.] [Abstract of remarks, 21 gennaio] <Ibidem, pp. 14–15. [W[m].]

1881 f.—[*Anguillula stercorale*, *Distoma* e anchilostomi.] [Abstract of remarks, 11 feb.] <Ibidem (2–3), feb.–mar., p. 61. [W[m].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1881 g.—[Individuo affetto da anchilostomi e guarito mercè il felce maschio.] [Abstract of remarks, 11 mar.] <Ibidem, p. 71. [W^{m}.]

1881 h.—[L' influenza dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio contro il cisticerco.] [Abstract of remarks, 18 mar.] <Ibidem (4), apr., p. 178. [W^{m}.]

1881 i.—[Per lo studio della malattia dei minatori in Ungheria.] [Abstract of remarks, 22 apr.] <Ibidem (5), maggio, p. 262. [W^{m}.]

1881 k.—[In un caso di diarrea trovò dei parameci, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 13 maggio] <Ibidem (6), giugno, p. 310. [W^{m}.]

1881 l.—Gli anchilostomi ed altri strongilidi in rapporto collo sviluppo dell' antrace, delle febbri di malaria e di altre malattie infettive. [Read before r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 7 gennaio] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (7), 15 feb., pp. 103–107. [W^{m}.]

1881 m.—Storia clinica di un caso di anemia per infezione da anchilostomi avvenuta probabilmente nelle risaie del Mantovano. Cura coll' estratto etereo di felce maschio e guarigione. [Read before r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 17 dic. 1880] <Ibidem (11), 15 mar., pp. 170–174. [W^{m}.]

1881 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, v. 44, 3. s., v. 29 (1), gennaio, p. 6. [W^{m}.]

1881 o.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen bezüglich der unter den Arbeitern am St.-Gotthard-Tunnel aufgetretenen endemischen Krankheit <Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, v. 12 (5–6), pp. 532–562, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1881 p.—Note sur l'action de l'extrait d'Aspidium filix mas sur les ouvriers du Gothard atteints d'oligémie épidémique. [Transl. of 1880 u] <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 1 (3), 15 mars, pp. 163–168. [W^{m}.]

1881 q.—Der *Dochmius* und verwandte Helminthen in ihren Beziehungen zu der sogenannten Bergkachexie <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 19 (24), 11. Juni, pp. 435–436. [W^{m}.]

1881 r.—Experiments in regard to the temperatures attained by cooked meat, with special reference to the distinction of *Trichina spiralis* and other parasites. [Abstract of 1879 f, *and* same as 1880 q] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 136–137. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 s.—Appendice. La malattia dei minatori. [General review] <Indipendente, Torino, v. 32 (20), 15 luglio, pp. 457–462. [W^{m}.]

1881 t.—Sui progressi dell' elmintologia in rapporto coll' igiene e colla terapia <Collez. ital. di lett. s. med., Milano, 1. s., lettura 11, nov., pp. 349–384, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}.]

1881 u.—Genesi delle malattie prodotte da nematoelminti le cui larve passano un periodo di vita libera. [Read before Cong. med., Genova, sett. 1880] <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, an. 3, v. 1 (4), pp. 350–358; (5), pp. 461–468, pl. 3, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1881 v.—Sullo sviluppo della così detta *Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay), pseudo *Rhabditis stercoralis* (Bavay) mihi fuori dell' organismo umano <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 5 (1), pp. 24–43, 3 figs. [W^{m}.]

1881 w.—Observations sur le développement de l'*Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay), pseudo-*Rhabditis stercoralis* (mihi) hors de l'organisme humain. [Transl. of 1881 v] <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 17 (6), 28 déc., pp. 499–519, figs. 1–4, pl. 29, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—I parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali utili. Delle più comuni malattie da essi prodotte, profilassi e cura relativa. xii+506 pp., 233 figs., 14 pls. 8°. Milano. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Les ankylostomes (ankylostome duodénal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 94 (1), 2 jan., pp. 29–31. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 c.—Development of *Anguillula stercoralis*. [Abstract of 1881 w] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 191–192. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1882 d.— The *Cysticercus cellulosæ*. [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 6 (4), July, p. 198. [W[a], W[m].]

1882 e.—L'anémie des mineurs au points de vue parasitologique. [Author's abstract of 1880 y] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 2 (3), 1[er] fév., pp. 315–334. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), 15 avril, pp. 7–22, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 b.—[Sull' azione del freddo, del cloruro di sodio, dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio, del kousso e del kamala sopra i cisticerchi, etc.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 26 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 46 [3. s.], v. 31 (2), feb., p. 84. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 c.—Osservazione . . . alla nota del Dott. Grassi fatte nella seduta in cui essa venne letta <Ibidem, pp. 121–123. [W[m], W[c].] [*See* Grassi, 1883 b.]

1883 d.—[Policisti di cenuro.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 23 feb.] <Ibidem (3), mar., p. 126. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 e.—[Anchilostomi e anguillole.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 27 apr.] <Ibidem (6), giugno, p. 331. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 f.—Micosi cistica aspergilliare in un pollo. [Read 30 mar.] <Ibidem (7), luglio, pp. 501–502. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 g.—Parassitologia <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 4 (66), 19 agosto, pp. 521–523, figs. a–d; (67), 22 agosto, pp. 529–531. [W[m].]

1883 h.—Intorno ad una questione parassitologica. Risposta al B. Grassi <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 43, 8. s., v. 5 (38), 22 sett., pp. 379–384. [W[m].]

1884 a.—Micosi cistica aspergilliare in un pollo. [Same as 1883 f] <Medico vet., Torino, v. 31, 6. s., v. 1 (2–3), feb.–mar., pp. 105–107, 1 fig. [W[m].]

1884 b.—[*Anguillula intestinale.*] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 21 mar.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (3), mar., p. 135. [W[m], W[c].]

1884 c.—[Due reni di cani, uno affetto da degenerazione cistica per echinococco.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 4 luglio] <Ibidem (6–7), giugno–luglio, p. 268. [W[m], W[c].]

(1884 d).—Sull' azione del chloruro di sodio e dell' essicamento sopra le cercarie, le sporocisti ed i distomi perfetti <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 27.

(1885 a).—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Vinadio <Ibidem, v. 28, pp. 167–192.

(1885 b).—Studi ed osservazioni sul *Distoma* epatico e lanceolato; cura relativa <Ibidem.

1885 c.—Straordinario numero di distomi nel fegato di una pecora affetta da cachessia ittero-verminosa e l' azione mortale sopra di essi dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio <Medico vet., Torino, v. 32 (1), gennaio, pp. 14–16. [W[m].]

1885 d.—Azione del freddo sopra gli scolici del *Cœnurus cerebralis* <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 1 (13), 16 gennaio, p. 2. [W[m].]

(1885 e).—Idem <Agric. prat., v. 4 (1), pp. 14–15.

1885 f.—Action du chlorure de sodium sur les cercaires et de leur dessèchement <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin (1884), v. 6 (2), 31 mars, pp. 154–156. [W[m], W[c].]

1885 g.—Idem. (*In* H. Bouley's Chronique) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (7), 15 avril, pp. 208–209. [W[a], W[m].]

1885 h.—Eingeweidewürmer <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 2, pp. 467–476, figs. 455–467, pls. 11–12. [W[a].]

1885 i.—[Azione di alcuni reagenti sulle uova della tenia mediocanellata.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 27 nov.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10–12), ott.–dic., pp. 735–736. [W[m].]

1885 k.—L' estratto etereo di felce maschio è l' olio etereo di felce maschio e non un medicamento distinto. [Read 18 dic.] <Ibidem, pp. 812–816. [W[m].]

1885 l.—L' anemia dei minatori in Ungheria; osservazioni alla nota del Prof. R. Blanchard <Ibidem, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10–12), ott.–dic., pp. 816–832. [W[m].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1885 m.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Ibidem, p. 738. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Trattato teorico-pratico sulle malattie più comuni degli animali domestici dal punto di vista agricolo, commerciale ed igienico; metodi di cura ed appendice sui migliori metodi di disinfezione dei vagoni. xxxiv + 434 pp. 220 figs. + 4 figs. by E. Semmer, p. 428. 8°. Torino. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1886 b.—[Preparati microscopici di un acaro della pelle del gatto.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 8 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 49 [3. s.], v. 34 (1–2), gennaio–feb., p. 8. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 c.—[Tenia mediocannellata, solium e botriocefali.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 12 mar.] <Ibidem (3–4), mar.–apr., p. 50. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 d.—Sulla frequenza della tenia mediocanellata nell' uomo e la relativa scarsezza di osservazioni del cisticerco nelle carni bovine; altre prove sulla resistenza della uova della tenia mediocanellata <Ibidem (5), maggio, pp. 125–126. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 e.—Idem <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 2 (99), 29 apr., pp. 592–593. [W^{m}.]

(1886 f).—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 28, pp. 83–86.

1886 g.—Tenia crassicolle probabile causa di perforazione dell' intestino e alcuni *Dochmius balsami* in un gatto <Medico vet., Torino, v. 33 (2), feb., pp. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia <Ibidem, v. 34 (1), gennaio, pp. 1–8. [MS. dated 30 gennaio.] [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—La distomatosi epatica o cachessia ittero-verminosa e la strongilosi intestinale nelle pecore <Ibidem (3), mar., pp. 97–112. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Mulo morto per colica stercoracea e paralisi dell' intestino consecutiva ad elmintiasi per strongili <Ibidem (8–10), agosto–ottobre, pp. 356–357. [W^{m}.]

1887 d.—[*Tænia nana* osservata per la prima volta in Piemonte.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 28 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (1–2), gennaio–feb., p. 7. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 e.—[Casi cisticerchi di *Tænia mediocannellata* [sic].] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 3 giugno] <Ibidem (6–8), giugno–agosto, p. 245. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 f.—[*Tænia solium.*] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 9 dic.] <Ibidem (11–12), nov.–dic., p. 462. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 g.—Rogna del gatto trasmessa all' uomo. [Read 1 apr.] <Ibidem (3–4), mar.–apr., pp. 219–220. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 h.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, v. 34 (6), giugno, pp. 247–248. [W^{m}.]

1887 i.—Incapsulamento del *Megastoma intestinale.* [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 13 maggio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (5), p. 223. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 k.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem (9–10), sett.–ott., pp. 349–351. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 l.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, v. 34 (8–10), agosto–ott., pp. 363–364. [W^{m}.]

1887 m.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa. [Review of 1886 f, by Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (24), pp. 725–726. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 n.—Ueber die Einkapselung des *Megastoma intestinale.* [Transl. of 1887 k] <Ibidem, v. 2 (24), pp. 738–739. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 a.—[Intorno alle osservazioni parassitologiche] <Atti 12. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Pavia (1887), v. 1, pp. 145–146; discussion, pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Note sur l'enkystement du *Megastoma intestinale.* [Abstract of 1887 k] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 13 (1), jan., pp. 16–18. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1888 c.—Sul modo di diffondersi dei *Cercomonas intestinali* [sic]. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 24 feb.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (2–3), feb.–mar., p. 35. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 d.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 77–78. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1888 e.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, v. 35 (6–7), giugno–luglio, pp. 249–250. [W^m.]

1888 f.—Idem <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 37 (7), luglio, pp. 315–317. [W^m.]

1888 g.—Encystation of *Megastoma intestinale*. [Abstract of 1887 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., v. 8 (3), June, p. 439. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 h.—Ueber die Art der Verbreitung des *Cercomonas intestinalis*. [Transl. of 1888 d] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (7), pp. 220–221. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 i.—Gale du chat transmise à l'homme. [Abstract of 1887 g, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 oct., pp. 682–683. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 k.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Vinadio <Medico vet., Torino, v. 35 (1), gennaio, pp. 10–15. [W^m.]

1888 l.—*Chytridium elegans* n. sp. Singolare fatto di una chitridinea parassita di specie rotifere <Ibidem (3), mar., pp. 170–175. [W^m.]

1888 m.—Una malattia dominante nei porchettini d' India dovuta a' protozoi e più particolarmente a specie di *Cercomonas* <Ibidem (8–9), agosto–sett., pp. 360–362. [W^m.]

(1889 a).—Idem [?] <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino.

(1889 b).—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Valdieri <Ibidem, v. 32, p. 539.

1889 c.—Cura delle tenie e dei botriocefali. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 10 maggio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 52 [3. s.], v. 37 (4–5), apr.–maggio, p. 178. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 d.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 250–251. [W^m, W^c.]

(1890 a).—Echinococchi nelle pareti del cuore, filarie nello stomaco e strongili nel colon di cinghiali Sardi <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino, v. 33, feb.

1891 a.—Sopra un caso di tenia nana osservata per la prima volta in Piemonte. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 29 maggio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 54 [3. s.], v. 39 (5), maggio, p. 192. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem (6), giugno, pp. 285–286. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 c.—[*Megastoma intestinale.*] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 19 giugno] <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 d.—Caso di anchilostomiasi e di concomitanza del *Megastoma intestinale* in grandissimo numero. [Read 29 maggio] <Ibidem, p. 284. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 e.—Sullo sviluppo del *Megastoma intestinale*. [Read 29 maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 287–288. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 f.—Osservazioni fatte sull' azione della putrefazione sopra il *Sarcoptes cati*. [Read 29 maggio] <Ibidem, p. 288. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 g.—Gli Abissini e la tenia mediocanellata. Osservazioni e considerazioni sull' inefficacia del metodo abissino per prendere il cousso. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 17 apr.] <Ibidem (3–4), mar.–apr., p. 76. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 h.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 142–144. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 i.—Idem <Gazz. med. di Torino, v. 42 (12), 25 apr., pp. 265–267. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Sur un cas de *Tænia nana* observé pour la première fois en Piémont. [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 43, 3. s., v. 17, juillet, pp. 436–437. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Action de la putréfaction sur le *Sarcoptes cati*. [Abstract of 1891 f] <Ibidem, p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—The itch parasite. [Abstract of 1891 f] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1665), v. 2, Nov. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 85. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Notes sur certains animaux protozoaires qui se rencontrent dans l'intestin de l'homme. [Read 4 apr.] <Atti 11. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, v. 2, pp. 225–226. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1894 b.—[Ameba intestinale.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 16 mar.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 57 [3. s.], v. 42 (3), mar., p. 177. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 c.—Nuove esperienze con insetticidi diversi. [Read 8 giugno] <Ibidem (11–12), nov.–dic., pp. 551–555. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 d.—Sullo sviluppo della *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 9 feb.] <Ibidem (2), feb., p. 88. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 e.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 113–114. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1894 f].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [Torino.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 g.—Ueber die Entwickelung der *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Transl. of 1894 e] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (21), 25. Mai, pp. 800–801. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 h.—Growth of *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Abstract of 1894 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 688. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 e] <Veterinarian, Lond. (806), v. 68, 4. s. (482), v. 41, Feb., p. 108. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 b.—[Elmintiasi da ascaridi.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 1° mar.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3–4), mar.–apr., pp. 155–156. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 c.—Sui mezzi per combattere le larve d' estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nello stomaco e nello intestino del cavallo. [Read 31 maggio] <Ibidem (10), ott., p. 482. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 18 gennaio] <Ibidem (2), feb., p. 78. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 e.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 86–102. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 f.—Il solfuro di carbonio come mezzo per combattere le larve di ditteri nel tubo gastro-enterica <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 44 (9), sett., pp. 346–348. [W^{m}.]

1895 g.—Schwefelkohlenstoff als Mittel gegen Dipterenlarven im Magendarmkanal. [Transl. of 1895 e] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (17–18), 9. Nov., pp. 532–534. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Ricerche intorno al parassiti che vivono nel corpo del cavallo e di altre specie di animali domestici, in modo particolare sul metodo di distruzione delle larve d' estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nel ventricolo del cavallo. (Queste esperienze vennero per la massima parte condotte colla collaborazione del dottor Bosso Giuseppe, suo assistente.) [Read 22 feb.] <Ann. di agric., Roma (210), pp. 104–121; discussion, pp. 121–123. [W^{a}.]

1896 b.—Experiments upon the elimination of the larvæ of the bot fly of the horse <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 713–714. [W^{a}.]

1896 c.—Sulla somministrazione del solfuro di carbonio <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 45 (22), 30 nov., p. 343. [W^{m}.]

1896 d.—Bots in horses. [Abstract of 1895 e] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (9), Dec., pp. 660–661. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 e.—Ueber die Entwickelung der *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Abstract of 1894 e, by Maass] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 7 (23), 1. Dec., p. 945. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1897 a).—Sul metodo di destruzione delle larve d' estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nel ventricolo del cavallo. 31 pp. 8°. Torino.

1898 a.—Su concrementi particolari delle carni suine. [Read 4 feb.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 61, 4. s., v. 4 (3), mar., pp. 74–76. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 b.—Idem <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (2), avril, pp. 318–319. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 c.—Della tisi verminosa dei vitelli <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 47 (23), 11 giugno, pp. 530–533. [W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1899 a.—Di un nuovo Protozoa dell' uomo e di talune specie di animali <Ibidem, v. 48 (14), 8 apr., pp. 313–315. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 b.—Idem. [Read 13 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (1), gennaio, pp. 36–38. [W[m], W[c].]

1899 c.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire de l'homme et de certaines espèces d'animaux. [Transl. of 1899 b] <Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., vol. jubil., pp. 484–486, figs. a–c. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 d.—Phtisie vermineuse des veaux. [Abstract of 1898 c] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 30 avril, p. 218. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 e.—Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche. [Abstract of 1898 c] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), 29. Juni, p. 316. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 f.—Verminous phthisis of calves. [Abstract of 1898 c] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 23 (5), Aug., p. 363. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 a.—Gli insetticidi. Il solfuro di carbonio <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 49 (4), 27 gennaio, pp. 75–79. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 b.—Sopra una speciale forma di micosi delle zanzare. [Read 22 dic. 1899] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 63, 4. s., v. 6 (5), maggio, pp. 387–388. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 c.—Le larve della *Sarcophila magnifica* (Schiner) nell' intestino dell' uomo. Breve nota. [Read 11 maggio] <Ibidem (6), giugno, pp. 522–525, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 d.—Esiste una *Tænia tenella* diversa dalla *T. solium*? [Read 13 luglio] <Ibidem (8), agosto, p. 814. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 e.—Idem <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 49 (47), 24 nov., pp. 1109–1110. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 a.—I parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali utili e le più comuni malattie da essi prodotte; profilassi e cura relativa. [2. ed.], 632 pp., 276 figs., 25 pls. 8°. Milano. [W[a] copy dated 1902.] [W[a], W[m].]

1901 b.—La tenia mamillana negli equini <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 50 (2), 12 gennaio, pp. 27–28. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 c.—*Tænia tenella* and *T. solium*. [Abstract of 1900 d] <Veterinarian, Lond. (879), v. 74, 4. s. (555), v. 47, Mar., p. 141. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der *Tænia mamillana*. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 9 (25), 22. Juni, p. 258. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Sur le développement de nouveaux kystes aux dépens des scolex contenus dans les kystes hydatiques. [Presented before Acad. de méd. de Par., 25 fév.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 27 (4), avril, pp. 150–151, 1 fig. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 b.—Une maladie mortelle du lapin produite par la *Lamblia intestinalis* de l'homme et du rat <Ibidem, pp. 151–155, 10 figs. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 c.—Il coccidio jalino (*Coccidium jalinum* n. sp.) ed il microsporidio poliedrico (*Microsporidium polyedricum* Bolle) nell' uomo. [Read 27 giugno] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 65, 4. s., v. 8 (6–7), giugno–luglio, p. 378. [W[m], W[c].]

1902 d.—Importanza patologica delle larve d' estro nello stomaco del cavallo. [Read 27 giugno] <Ibidem, pp. 374–377. [W[m], W[c].]

1902 e.—Idem <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 51 (32), 9 agosto, pp. 801–805. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 f.—Importance pathologique des larves de gastrophiles dans l'estomac du cheval. [Abstract of 1902 e] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (10), 1[er] sept., pp. 686–688. [W[a].]

1902 g.—Pathologic importance of the larvæ gastrophile in the stomach of horses. [Abstract of 1902 e, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (9), Dec., pp. 864–865. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1903 a.—Pathologische Bedeutung der *Gastrus*-Larven im Pferdemagen. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 131. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (4), 24. Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Ueber die pathologische Bedeutung der *Gastrus*-Larven im Magen der Pferde. [Transl. of 1902 e] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 40–43. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2–3), 4. Nov., Referate, pp. 71–72. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Sullo sviluppo degli oxyuridi, loro ubicazione e conseguenze. [Read 23 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 66, 4. s., v. 9 (1), gennaio, pp. 79–82. [W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—Sullo sviluppo degli oxiuridi; gli oxiuridi e l' appendicite. [Same as 1903 e] <Gazz. med. ital., Torino, v. 54 (7), 12 feb., pp. 61–62. [W^m.]

1903 g.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Tænia mamillana*. [Review of 1901 b, by Goldstein] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 146–147. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Ueber die Entwickelung der Oxyuriden. [Transl. of 1903 e] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 83–84, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—The pathological significance of *Oestrus* larvæ in the horse's stomach. [Abstract of 1903 c] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 186–189. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—*Gastrus*-Larven bei Pferden. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 42 (6), Juni, pp. 130–131. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 l.—The parasites of man and the domestic animals. [Review of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 297. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 m.—[Ankylostomasie.] [Read sept. 1902] <13. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r., Brux., v. 5, sect. 4, hyg. indust. & prof., pp. 11–12. [W^m.]

1903 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (9), 20 sept., p. 837. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—La *Lamblia intestinalis* di R. Blanchard nell' uomo e nel topi causa di moria nei conigli. [Read 6 apr. 1902] <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino (1902), v. 45, pp. 29–33, figs. [W^c.]

1903 p.—Sullo sviluppo delle cisti di echinococco dai deutoscolici delle stesse cisti parassitarie. [Read 25 maggio 1902] <Ibidem, pp. 49–50. [W^c.]

1903 q.—Importanza patologica delle larve d' estro nello stomaco del cavallo. [Read 29 giugno 1902] <Ibidem, pp. 51–57. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Ueber die pathologische Bedeutung der *Gastrus*-Larven im Magen der Pferde. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 133. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Ueber die Entwickelung der Oxyuriden. [Abstract of 1903 h, by Zietzschmann] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 h, by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (14–15), 26. Feb., Referate, pp. 455–456. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Febre amarella e mosquito <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 18 (12), 22 mar., pp. 113–115. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Sull' incapsulamento o incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero. [Read 8 apr.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 67, 4. s., v. 10 (4), apr., pp. 285–291. [W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Gazz. med. ital., Torino, v. 55 (21), 26 maggio, p. 202. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Une maladie mortelle du lapin produite par la *Lamblia intestinalis* de l'homme et du rat. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1905 b.—Sur le développement de nouveaux kystes hydatiques. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 79–80. [W[a], W[s].]

1905 c.—Les substances toxiques produites par des parasites animaux. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (66–67), v. 6, 1[er] sept. & 15 oct., p. 405. [W[a].]

1905 d.—Die durch tierische Parasiten erzeugten toxischen Stoffe. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 450–451. [W[a], W[m].]

(1905 e).—Encapsulement des nématodes à l'état libre. [Abstract ? of 1904 e] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par., v. 33, p. 873.

1906 a.—Les substances toxiques produites par des parasites animaux <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong., Budapest, 1905, v. 2, pp. 400–404. [W[a].]

1906 b.—Az állati paraziták termelte toxikus anyagok. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, p. 405. [W[a].]

1906 c.—Toxische Substanzen, erzeugt von tierischen Parasiten. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, p. 406. [W[a].]

1906 d.—The toxic substances produced by animal parasites. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, p. 407. [W[a].]

1906 e.—Toxische Substanzen, erzeugt von tierischen Parasiten. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 24. Mai, p. 397. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Il *Rhabdonema strongyloides* Leuckart. *Anguillula intestinalis* e *Pseudorhabditis stercoralis*. [Read 12 gennaio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (1–2), gennaio-feb., pp. 3–5. [W[m].]

1906 g.—Osservazioni fatte sulla tenia echinococco e sulla rapidità del suo sviluppo dai deutoscolici. [Read 2 mar.] <Ibidem, pp. 51–52. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Bertarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (6–7), 8. Jan., Referate, pp. 218–219. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 b.—Il *Rhabdonema strongyloides* Leuckart. *Anguillula intestinalis* e *Pseudorhabditis stercoralis*. [Review of 1906 f, by Bertarelli] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 c.—Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco. [Review of 1906 g, by Bertarelli] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 d.—Enzoozia in maialetti da "*Rhabdonema strongiloide*" (*Anguillula intestinale* e pseudorabdite stercorale) <Ann. r. Accad. d' agric. di Torino (1906), v. 49, mem., pp. 3–6. [W[a].]

1907 e.—Una intensa e diffusa infezione da echinococchi sotto la forma di nodulini, noduli e nodi calcificati in un ovino. Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco <Ibidem, pp. 7–9. [W[a].]

1907 f.—Cachessia ictero-verminosa. Risposte ad un distinto agricoltore-proprietario, sig. Giuseppe Antonio Morabito da Laurenzana di Borella <Ibidem, pp. 11–17. [W[a].]

1907 g.—Sull' incapsulamento o incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero. [Review of 1904 e, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 157. [W[a], W[s].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & AIROLDI, PROSPERO.

1888 a.—Caso di tenia mediocanellata e di molte tenie nane in un bambino di 6 anni. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 6 luglio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (7), luglio, p. 305. [W[m], W[c].]

1888 b.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 312–316. [W[m], W[c].]

1888 c.—Idem <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 9 (70), 29 agosto, pp. 554–555. [W[m].]

1888 d.—Caso di tenia mediocanellata e di molte tenie nane. [Practically same as 1888 b] <Riforma med., Roma, v. 4 (162), 14 luglio, pp. 971–972. [W[m].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & BERTI, GIO.

1881 a.—*Bothriocephalus* duplice in un cuoco piemontese che non usci maiddalle provincie di Torino e di Cuneo. [Read before r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 21 gennaio] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (22), 31 maggio, pp. 349–350. [W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & BOSSO, G.

1894 a.—Expériences sur la résistance vitale des larves d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*). [Read before Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. de Budapest, 8 sept.] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (21), 15 nov., pp. 657–665. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Versuche über die Lebenszähigkeit der Bremsenlarven (*Gastrophilus equi*) im Magen der Einhufer. [Transl. of 1894 a] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 21 (2–3), pp. 160–167. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Review of 1895 a, by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (2–3), 27. Juli, pp. 72–73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 d.—La sulfure de carbone contre les larves d'œstres. [Abstract of 1894 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (5), 15 mars, p. 197. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Expériences sur la ténacité de vie des larves d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*). [Read 8 sept. 1894] <Compt.-rend. et mém. 8. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog., Budapest (1–9 sept. 1894), v. 6, pp. 295–300. [W^{c}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & MASSA, CAMILLO.

1885 a.—Azione di diverse sostanze chimiche e specialmente della potassa sulle uova della *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Read 27 nov.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10–12), ott.-dic., pp. 758–762. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 1 (286), 11 dic., p. 2. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Action de diverses substances chimiques et spécialement de la potasse sur les œufs du *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Abstract of 1885 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 45–46. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & MOSSU, CAMILLO. *See* Perroncito, Edoardo; & Massa, Camillo.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & TOMIOLO, A.

1899 a.—Elmintiasi mortale dei fagiani <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 48 (38), 23 sett., pp. 889–897. [MS. dated 31 luglio.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; & VARALDA, L.

(1887 a).—Intorno alle così dette muffe delle terme di Valdieri (nota preventiva) <Atti Cong. naz. di bot. crittogamica in Parma, Varese (2), p. 14.

1887 b.—Idem <Medico vet., Torino, v. 34 (8–10), agosto–ott., pp. 365–370. [W^{m}.]

PERRONE, EUGENIO. [Ing., uff. d' idraulica del ministero di agric.]

1901 a.—Sui costumi delle larva delle zanzare del genere *Anopheles* in relazione con le bonifiche idrauliche <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 11, pp. 1–24. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 33–56. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. Memoria 2 <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 68–101. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 12, pp. 161–194. [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of 1901 a, by Rodella] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (7), 6. März, Referate, p. 214. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. Memoria 3 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 49–58. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 b, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d' hyg., Par., v. 25 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 643–644. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. 4. memoria <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 49–64. [W^{m}.]

Perrone, Eugenio—Continued.
1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (17), 15 sept., p. 718. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—The habits of the larvæ of *Anopheles* in relation to hydraulic engineering. [Review of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 490. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—The habits of adult mosquitoes of the genus *Anopheles* in relation to hydraulic engineering. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, v. 16 (5), Jan., p. 486. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 b.—Sur les mœurs des *Anopheles* en rapport avec l'assainissement hydraulique. [Review of 1904 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., pp. 176–177. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Sui costumi delle larve delle zanzare del genere *Anopheles* in relazione con le bonifiche idrauliche. [Review of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 769–770. [W^a, W^m.]

Perrone, Pietro. *See* Fanzago, Franzesco Luigi, 1828 a–c.

Perrucci, Pietro.
1907 a.—Osservazioni sulla malaria equina (piroplasmosi) <Clin. vet., Milano, sez. scient. bimest., v. 30 (4), luglio–agosto, pp. 159–185, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Beobachtungen über die Malaria der Pferde (Piroplasmose). Uebersetzt von Kurt Tautz. [Transl. of 1907 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (5), 20. Aug., Originale, pp. 429–434. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 217–218. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (23), 15 déc., p. 1011. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 b, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (2), 31. Jan., p. 85. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 16 (16), 18. Apr., p. 236. [W^a, W^m.]

Perry, Allan. [M. D., D. P. H.]
1905 a.—Ceylon. Medical report on the health and sanitary condition of the island for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903, with the hospital returns for the same period <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, Select. Colon. M. Rep. (3), pp. 9–16. [W^a, W^m.]

Perry, A. Bowen. [Regina, Assiniboia, Canada.]
1904 a.—[Report of the commissioner of North-West mounted police] <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1903), pp. 134–139. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1903.] [W^a.]

1905 a.—[Annual report for the twelve months ended Oct. 31, 1904] <Ibidem (1904), pp. 123–128. [W^a.]

Perry, Edwin Cooper. [M. B.]
1891 a.—Filariæ in a dog's heart. [Read Dec. 3, 1890] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1890–91), v. 42, p. 471. [W^m.]

Perry, F. [V. S., Staff-Serg.]
1905 a.—Report of work done for the Agricultural Department for the twelve months ended Oct. 31, 1904 <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1904), p. 130. [W^a.]

Perry, J. Clifford. [P. A. Surg., U. S. Marine-Hosp. Service.]
1898 a.—Some observations on the occurrence of malarial fevers on the Pacific coast, with remarks on the general diagnosis of the disease <N. York M. J., v. 68 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 807–814. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Pfeiffer] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (4), Aug., p. 261. [W^m.]

Persevere. [Pseudonym?.]
1905 a.—Stockholm tar and sheep dips. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 19] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 275–276. [W^a.]

Persh, Bernard. [M. D., Hospital Steward, U. S. Army.]
1884 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm <Med. News, Phila. (613), v. 45 (15), Oct. 11, pp. 398–399. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Pershin, A. V.
1900 a.—[Sluchaĭ ekhinokokkov.] [Case of *Echinococcus*.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 21 (5), 29 yanv., pp. 140–141. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Cæsarean section for fibroid: subsequent hydatid disease. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2101), v. 1, Apr. 6, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]

Persons, C. E. [M. D., Marshall, Minn.]
1882 a.—Trichiniasis <Tr. Minnesota M. Soc., St. Paul, 14. Meet., pp. 251–253. [MS. dated May 10.] [W^m.]

Perthes. [Prof. Dr., Chir.-poliklin. Inst., Univ. Leipzig.]
1904 a.—Versuche über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen und Radiumstrahlen auf die Zellteilung <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (17), 21. Apr., pp. 632–634, figs. 1–4; (18), 28. Apr., pp. 668–670. [W^a, W^m.]

Pertot. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Cisticerco multiplo del cervello. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before 13. Conf. scient. d. collegio med. dell' osp. civ. di Trieste, 14 nov. 1873] <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 16 (5), maggio, pp. 379–380. [W^m.]

Perty, Maximilian.
1848 a.—Die Bewegung durch schwingende mikroskopische Organe im Thier- und Pflanzenreiche. Nebst Erörterungen über Sporozoidien, Infusorien, Bacillarien und über die Elementarstruktur der *Halcyonella fluviatilis* var. *nymphææ*. iv + 42 pp., 3 pls. 4°. Bern. [W^m.]

1848 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung einiger Infusorien. [Read 3. Juni] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (133–134), 7. Aug., pp. 193–208. [W^c.]

1852 a.—System der Infusorien <Ibidem (231–232), März, pp. 57–68. [W^c.]

(1852 b).—Zur Kenntniss kleinster Lebensformen nach Bau, Funktionen, Systematik, mit Specialverzeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten. 4 pls. 4°. Bern.

1863 a.—Ueber die Identität einiger Algen- und Infusoriensippen. [Read 2. Mai] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (538–542), pp. 90–98. [W^c.]

1864 a.—Ueber Algen und niedere Seethiere der Elbemündung. [Read 9. Jan.] <Ibidem (564–565), pp. 89–100. [W^c.]

1864 b.—[Bemerkungen über Infusorien.] [Read 23. Aug.] <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Zürich, 48. Versamml., 22.–24. Aug., pp. 527–536. [W^c.]

1869 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur <Samml. gemeinverst. wissensch. Vorträge (Virchow & Holtzendorff), Berl., 4. s., Heft 91, 44 pp. [W^a.]

1870 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der Natur, namentlich im Thierreiche. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 6. März 1869] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (1869), pp. xv–xxi. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 a.—Moritz Isenschmid, Nekrolog. [Read 23. Nov. 1878] <Ibidem (1878) (960), Abhandl., pp. 187–193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Perugia, Alberto. [*For biography and bibliography, see* Vinciguerra, D., 1897, pp. 532–539.] [*See also* Parona, Corrado; & Perugia, Alberto.]
1890 a.—Sulle myxosporidie dei pesci marini <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 12 [v. 3] (4), dic., pp. 134–139. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 13 [v. 4] (1), mar., pp. 22–25, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [MS. dated nov.] [W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Sul *Trichosoma* del fegato dei muridi. (Note elmintologiche. 3) <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 4, pp. 206–210. [W^s.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9–13. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 c.—Idem <Mus. di zool. d. r. Univ. di Genova (13), 4 pp. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (4–5), 15. Apr., pp. 151–152. [W^a, W^s.]

Perugia, Alberto; & Parona, Corrado.
1890 a.—Di alcuni trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci adriatici <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1889–90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 13 gennaio, pp. 16–32, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [MS. dated nov. 1889.] [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (24), 6. Juni, pp. 774–777. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Perusal. *See* Courbon-Perusal, Antoine.

Pes, Orlando. [Asst., Lab. patol. gen. d. r. Univ. di Sassari.]
1893 a.—Sulle febri malariche a lunghi intervalli <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 9 (85), v. 2 (10), 13 apr., pp. 113–115. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (6), 7. Aug., p. 184. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 c.—Un caso di febbre malarica a lunghi intervalli connessa ai parassiti della terzana <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 9 (139), v. 2 (64), 17 giugno, pp. 759–760. [W^{m}.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (6), 7. Aug., pp. 184–185. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Peschel, Max. [Prof., Augenheilk., Frankfurt a. M.]
1882 a.—Comunicazione sopra un caso di cisticerco sottoretinale <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (10–11), ott.–nov., pp. 803–805. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Fleisch- und Trichinenschau <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1885), 30. J., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Contribuzione clinica sul cisticerco intraoculare. [Abstract of remarks before r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 3 dic.] <Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, v. 4 (7), 18 dic., p. 166. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Klinischer Beitrag über *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Beitr. z. Augenh., Hamb. & Leipz. (39), v. 4, pp. 29–67 [pp. 617–655], figs. 1–21. [W^{m}.]

Peschier, Charles G. [Dr., Genève.]
1825 a.—Notice sur l'usage de l'huile des bourgeons de fougère contre le ténia <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par., v. 20, v. 4, nov., pp. 268–275. [W^{m}.]

1825 b.—[Huile de polypodium felix mas pour l'expulsion du botryocéphale large.] [Abstract] <Verhandl. d. allg. schweiz. Gesellsch. f. d. ges. Naturw., Solothurn, v. 11, p. 90. [W^{m}.]

Pesci, Giacomo. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Un caso di anchilostomiasi <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (73), 19 giugno, pp. 782–783. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem <Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, v. 10 (10), 15 maggio, pp. 145–147. [W^{m}.]

Peserico, Luigi. [Asst., Ist. di clin. med. gen. d. r. Univ. di Padova.] [*See also* Serafini, Alessandro; & Peserico, Luigi.]
1903 a.—La malaria nel Vicentino durante il 1902 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 98–119, pl. 1. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Intorno ad alcune forme croniche di malaria <Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, an. 22, v. 43, 30 nov., pp. 449–453. [W^{m}.]

Peserico, Luigi; & Serafini, Alessandro.
1902 a.—La malaria nel Veneto durante il 1901 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 279–296. [W^{m}.]

Pestonji, Conasjo. [G. G. M. C., Med. Officer, Bombay Native Dispensary.]
1886 a.—Treatment of Guinea-worm. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 19] <Lancet, Lond. (3298), v. 2, Nov. 13, p. 956. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Pétavel, J. [Dr., Interne, Hôpital Cantonal de Genève.]
1868 a.—Echinocoque multiloculaire du foie et du poumon. [Read before Soc. méd. de Genève, 3 juin] <Bull. Soc. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Lausanne, v. 2 (7), juillet, pp. 199–211, 1 table. [W^{m}.]

van Peteghem.
1862 a.—Du *Tænia* <Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 2. s., v. 3, sept., pp. 317–326. [W^{m}.]

(1862 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. Lille.

PETEL. [Interne.]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, chez un enfant de 3 ans ½, guéri par une ponction aspiratrice; angine diphtéritique consécutive; mort <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 26 (84), 20 juillet, pp. 102–103. [W^{m}.]

PETER. *See* Pepper, Édouard, 1891 a.

PETER, MICHEL.
1863 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert successivement dans les voies biliaires, au-dessous du diaphragme et dans la plèvre <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 36 (139), 26 nov., pp. 553–554. [W^{m}.]

PETERKA, J.
(1826 a).—Versuch einer systematischen Darstellung der Dreh-Horn u. Lungenwurmkrankheit der Schafe, etc. 8°. Prag.

PETERS.[1] [Dr., Anclam.]
1822 a.—Eine merkwürdige Hydatiden-Geschwulst im Unterleibe. (*In his* Beobachtungen aus meiner Praxis) <J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 54 (3), März, pp. 22–26. [W^{m}.]

PETERS.[2] [Dr.]
1842 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsatze. [*See* Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1842 a] <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., p. 217. [W^{m}.]

PETERS.[3]
1857 a.—[Ueber eine neue durch ihre riesige Grösse ausgezeichnete *Tænia*.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 3. Nov.] <Monatsb. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (Nov. 1856), p. 469. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PETERS.[4] [Dr., Regier.- u. Med.-Rath.]
1890 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Bromberg für die Jahre 1886, 1887, 1888. 3 p. l., 149 pp. 4°. Bromberg. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890, 1891. 160 pp. 4°. Bromberg. [W^{a}.]

PETERS.[5] [Veterinärrat, Schwerin.]
1901 a.—Zur Wurmseuche bei Schafen und deren erfolgreicher Behandlung. [Read before 52. Versamml. d. Ver. Meckl. Tierärzte, 22. Aug. 1899] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 11 (8), Mai, pp. 239–241. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Traitement de la strongylose du mouton. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 50 (7), juillet, pp. 384–385. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Trattamento della strongilosi nel montone. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 12 (23), 10 dic., p. 455. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Lungworms in sheep and the successful treatment. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 13 (7), p. 694. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Zur Trichinenschau <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), 2. Apr., p. 245. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Johne] <Jahresb. ü. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

PETERS.[6] [Acting Asst. Surg., Livingston.]
1905 a.—Yellow fever in Guatemala. [Editorial] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (20), Nov. 11, p. 1510. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PETERS, A.
1883 a.—Tenia mediocanellata in a cow <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 6 (11), Feb., pp. 496–497. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PETERS, ALBERT THEODORE. [D. V. M., Animal Path., Univ. Nebraska.]
1902 a.—Mange in cattle and horses, and lice on hogs <Bull. 74, Agric. Exper. Station Nebraska, Lincoln, May 26, 27 pp., figs. 1–7, pls., diagrams. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—The value of dipping hogs for lice. [Extract of 1902 a] <19. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1902), pp. 445–446. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—The eradication of mange. [Read before 43. Ann. Convention Am. Vet. Med. Ass., New Haven, Aug. 21–24] <Proc. Am. Vet. M. Ass., Phila., pp. 298–307, 3 pls., 5 figs. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, AMOS W.

(1901 a).—Some methods for use in the study of Infusoria. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ., Cambridge (124).)

1901 b.—Idem <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (415), v. 35, July, pp. 553–559, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated May.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 a.—Metabolism and division in Protozoa <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts & Sc., Bost., v. 39 (20), Apr., pp. 439–516. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 a.—Some methods for use in the study of Infusoria. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 650. [W[a], W[m].]

PETERS, AMOS W.; & REES, M. H. [Univ. Illinois.]

1906 a.—Some relations of Protozoa to certain ions in their medium. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27–29, 1905] <Science, N. Y. (588), n. s., v. 23, Apr. 6, pp. 527–528. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PETERS, ED. [Dr., Stationschemiker.]

1865 a.—Bericht des . . . in Schmiegel bei Kuschen, Provinz Posen, betreffend einige Versuche über die Infektion mit Trichinen <Ann. d. Landwirthsch. in d. k. preuss. Staat., Berl., 23. J., v. 45, Apr., Beilage, pp. 66–71. [MS. dated 13. Jan.] [W[a], W[c].]

PETERS, FRANZ [KARL AUGUST]. [1841– .]

1868 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Benzins gegen Bandwürmer. Diss. 1 p. l., 27 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W[m].]

PETERS, GEORGE A. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Assoc. Prof., Surg., Clin. Surg., Univ. Toronto.]

1901 a.—Hydatid cyst of the tail of the pancreas <Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 75–78. [W[m].]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, v. 14 (12), July, p. 185. [W[m].]

1901 c.—Hydatid cyst of the pancreas. [Secretary's abstract of 1901 a] <Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 84–85. [W[m].]

PETERS, LINDSAY. [M. D., Asst. Resident Obstetrician, Johns Hopkins Hosp.]

1902 a.—Malarial fever in infancy, probably maternal in origin <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (135), v. 13, June, pp. 139–141. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 b.—Congenital malarial fever. [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1235), v. 76 (5), Aug. 2, p. 220. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PETERS, R. H. [Acting Asst. Surgeon, Public Health & Mar.-Hosp. Service.]

1902 a.—Mosquitoes of Belize [British Honduras]. [Letter to Surgeon-General, dated Sept. 4] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 17, pt. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 2174–2175. [W[m], W[c].]

PETERS, W. [Prof., F. M. Z. S.]

1871 a.—Note on the *Tænia* from the rhinoceros, lately described by Dr. J. Murie. [Read Feb. 21] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (10), pp. 146–147, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

PETERSEN. *See* Lie-Petersen, O. J.

PETERSEN, ANGELO. [Prakt. Læge, Svendborg.]

1872 a.—En Trikinforgiftning <Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., v. 15 (5), 31. Jan., p. 17. [W[m].]

1872 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 4 (23), p. 7. [W[m].]

1884 a.—Et Tilfælde af Trikinose <Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 3. R., v. 2 (21), 21. Maj, pp. 536–540. [W[m].]

PETERSEN, EDWARD W. [Adjunct Prof., Surgery, N. York Post-Graduate Med. School.

1905 a.—A case of amebic dysentery treated by appendicostomy <Post-Graduate, N. Y., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 714–717. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Appendicostomy as a cure for amebic dysentery. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (9), Sept. 15, p. 638. [W[a], W[m].]

PETERSEN, EDWARD W.—Continued.

1906 a.—A case of amebic dysentery treated by appendicostomy. [Review of 1905 a, by W. v. Brunn] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23–25), 15. Feb., Referate, pp. 767–768. [W^a, W^m.]

PETERSEN, TH.[1] [Hamburg.]

1899 a.—Pflanzenkrankheiten hervorgerufen durch Aelchen <Natur, Halle a. S., v. 48 (2), 8. Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^c.]

PETERSEN, TH.[2]

1904 a.—En trikinoseepidemi <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh. [5. R., v. 6] (29), 14. Juli, pp. 679–686. [W^m.]

PETERSEN, WALTHER. [Dr., Asst., Univ.-Klinik Hautkrankh., Bonn.]

1893 a.—Ueber die sogenannten "Psorospermien" der Darier'schen Krankheit <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (15), 16. Oct., pp. 477–488, pl. 2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 b.—The so-called Psorosperms of Darier's disease. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1719), v. 2, Dec. 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Ueber die sogenannten "Psorospermien" der Darier'schen Krankheit. [Abstract of 1893 a, by W. Kruse] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 4 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 166–167. [W^a, W^m.]

PETERSON.

(1866 a).—Ueber Pentastomen bei Menschen. [Russian text.]

PETERSSON, O. V.

1873 a.—Nya fall af *Balantidium coli* <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1872–73), v. 8 (3), pp. 251–266. [W^m.]

PETIGARS, A.

(1843 a).—Du ténia, dit vers solitaire, et des vers en général. 8°. Paris.

PETIT.[1] [Dr. méd.]

1866 a.—Développement extraordinaire d'entozoaires dans le tube digestif d'une lypémaniaque <J. de la sect. de méd. Soc. acad. Loire-Inf., Nantes, v. 42, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 142–148. [W^m.]

PETIT.[2]

1891 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie de la contenance de 4 litres; pseudo-métrite et stérilité; laparotomie; guérison. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. obstét. et gynéc. de Par., 10 déc.] <Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., v. 18 (12), 20 déc., p. 954. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Sterility and hydatid disease of liver. [Abstract of 1891 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1621), v. 1, Jan. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

PETIT & BORNE, G.

(1902 a).—Manuel pratique de bactériologie, parasitologie, urologie, anatomie pathologique [etc.]. 239 pp., figs. 16°. Paris.

PETIT, CH.-H. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu.]

1872 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; caustique; ponction; emploi d'une canule à demeure; expulsion de lambeaux d'enveloppe du kyste; guérison <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 47, 2. s., v. 17, mai, pp. 267–271. [W^m.]

PETIT, G. [Secrétaire, Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par.] [*See also* Cornil, André-Victor; & Petit, G.]

1900 a.—Un nouveau cas de cysticercose du cœur chez un chien. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 9 mars] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, mars, p. 260. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (13), 15 juillet, p. 448. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Tumeurs vermineuses de l'aorte chez le chien. [Read 28 fév.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (2), fév., pp. 239–240. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. (*In his* Étude histologique des lésions pathologiques) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 nov., pp. 677–678. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Wurmknoten an der Aorta des Hundes. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (6), 7. Feb., p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]

PETIT, G.—Continued.

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Fortenbacher] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (11), Aug., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—[Discussion of Magnin, L., 1904 a] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 58, 30 juillet, pp. 441–442. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Kyste d'origine branchiale chez un chien. [Read 26 jan.] <Ibidem, v. 59, 28 fév., pp. 60–62, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (4), 1er avril, p. 257. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Des anévrismes <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (9), 15 mai, pp. 273–284. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d .—[Le rôle des anévrismes vermineux dans la pathogénie de la congestion intestinale du cheval. [Remarks, 27 juillet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 59 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 351–353. [W^a.]

1906 a.—L'inauguration du monument Nocard <Ibidem, v. 60, 15 juillet, pp. 464–469, 1 pl. [W^a.]

PETIT, G.; & GERMAIN, R.

1907 a.—Étude histologique des ulcérations gastriques résultant de l'implantation des larves d'œstres <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 61, 30 août, pp. 405–410, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (120), v. 10, 15 déc., p. 674. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 61 (16), 30 août, pp. 410–417, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (120), v. 10, 15 déc., pp. 673–674. [W^a.]

1907 e.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 61 (18), 30 sept., pp. 421–427, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 f.—Ulcerationen durch Östruslarven. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 263–264. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval. [Abstract of 1907 e, by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (123), v. 11, 1er fév., pp. 133–134. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 e, by Roquet] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 31 jan., p. 42. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval. [Abstract of 1907 c, by Roquet] <Ibidem, pp. 42–43. [W^a, W^m.]

PETIT, G.; & MOTAS, C. S.

1902 a.—Pénétration de l'*Ascaris mystax* dans les canaux hépatiques du chien. [Read 28 fév.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (2), fév., pp. 240–241. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Read 27 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 mars, p. 146. [Remarks by Railliet, p. 146.] [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—*Ascaris mystax* in den Gallenwegen des Hundes. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (5), Mai, p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (31), 2. Aug., p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 111. [W^a.]

PETIT, JEAN. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1900 a.—Greffes d'un kyste hydatique de la rate dans le tissu cellulaire sous-cutané consécutives à l'ouverture chirurgicale de ce kyste. [Read 13 juillet] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, juillet, pp. 713–715. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a, by J. Sorgo] <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (21), 8. Nov., p. 846. [W^m.]

PETIT, LOUIS.
1897 a.—Présence de l'*Hypoderma diana* en France. [Read 26 jan.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 22 (1), pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^c.]

PETIT, L.-H. [Dr., Paris.]
1877 a.—Influence de la pleurésie sur la marche des kystes hydatiques du foie. [Read 19 août 1876] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (1876), v. 5, p. 713. [W^m, W^c.]

PETIT, R.
(1904 a).—Deux cas de kyste hydatique du foie chez l'enfant <Tubercul. inf., Par., v. 7, pp. 203–211.

PETIT-RADEL. *See* Macbride, David, 1787 a.

PETR, FRANT.
1890 a.—Virnici (Rotatoria) vysociny ceskomoravské <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, v. 1, pp. 215–225, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

PETRENZ. [Dr., Schandau.]
1836 a.—Von Würmern entstandene brandige Darmentzündung. (*In his* Klinische Beobachtungen) <Beitr. z. prakt. Heilk., Leipz., v. 3, pp. 147–149. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Fatal enteritis produced by lumbrici. [Abstract of 1836 a] <Dublin J. M. Sc. (31), v. 11, Mar. 1, p. 143. [W^m.]

PETRESCO, G. Z. [*See also* Levaditi, C.; & Petresco, G. Z.]
1905 a.—Imprégnation au nitrate d'argent des *Spirochæte* dans les coupes. [Read 23 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (38), 29 déc., pp. 680–682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1905 b).—[Die Proliferierungszentren der Syphilis und die *Spirochæte pallida*] <Rev. stiintelor med. (8).

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Toff] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (13), 27. März, p. 618. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Imprégnation au nitrate d' argent des *Spirochæte* dans les coupes. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]

PETRESCU. *See* Petresco.

PETRI, A. [Universitäts-Mechanikus, Rostock.]
1868 a.—Uebersicht über die Trichinen-Untersuchungen in Rostock <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 44, 4. F., v. 4 (1), 22. Juli, p. 136. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1869 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinenschau in Rostock <Ibidem, v. 45, 4. F., v. 5 (3–4), 20. Jan., p. 523. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1870 a.—Tabelle über sämmtliche Schweine die im Jahre 1869 in Rostock geschlachtet und auf Trichinen untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 49, 4. F., v. 9 (3), 21. Feb., p. 456. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1871 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1870 geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 52, 5. F., v. 2 (3), 21. März, p. 440. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1872 a.—Uebersicht aller im Jahre 1871 in Rostock geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 54, 5. F., v. 4 (3), 15. März, p. 441. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 57, 5. F., v. 7 (2), 10. Apr., p. 296. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1874 a.—Tabelle aller im Jahre 1873 in Rostock geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 59, 5. F., v. 9 (3–5), 21. Feb., p. 538. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1874 geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 62, 6. F., v. 2 (4), 15. Feb., p. 565. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1876 a.—Verzeichniss der in Rostock im Jahre 1875 auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 66, 6. F., v. 6 (2), 28. Feb., p. 270. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1877 a.—Uebersicht über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1876 geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 70, 6. F., v. 10 (1), 1. Mai, p. 156. [W^m, W^c.]

PETRI, A.—Continued.

1878 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1877 geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 72, 7. F., v. 2 (2), 1. Feb., p. 287. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1879 a.—Idem . . . 1878 <Ibidem, v. 76, 7. F., v. 6 (1), 1. Apr., p. 214. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1880 a.—Tabelle über alle Schweine, welche in Rostock im Jahre 1879 geschlachtet und auf Trichinen obligatorisch untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 79, 7. F., v. 9 (3), 8. März, p. 565. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1881 a.—Idem . . . im Jahre 1880 geschlachtet und obligatorisch auf Trichinen untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 83, 8. F., v. 3 (3), 7. März, p. 552. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1882 a.—Idem . . . 1881 <Ibidem, v. 87, 8. F., v. 7 (3), 8. März, p. 562. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1884 a.—Tabelle über alle in den Jahren 1882 und 1883 in Rostock geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 95, 9. F., v. 5 (2), 5. Feb., p. 364. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1884 b.—[Amerikanisches Schweinefleisch mit ziemlich hohem Procentsatz trichinisch befunden] <Ibidem, pp. 539–540. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PETRIC. *See* Petrie, G. F.

PÉTRIDES.

1903 a.—[Le professeur Nocard; nécrologie] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (13), 15 août, p. 530. [W[a], W[m].]

PETRIE, G. F. [M. D., Asst. Bacteriologist, Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., London.]

1904 a.—A note on the occurrence of a trypanosome in the rabbit <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (4), 16. Jan., Originale, pp. 484–486. [MS. dated 22. Oct. 1903.] [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 327. [W[m].]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (6), 30 mars, pp. 250–251. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—Vorkommen eines *Trypanosoma* beim Kaninchen. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (6), 4. Feb., p. 218. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 e.—Trypanosome of rabbit. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 660. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 a.—Observations relating to the structure and geographical distribution of certain trypanosomes <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 191–200, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (11), 15 juin, pp. 447–448. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24–25), 15. Juli, Referate, pp. 764–765. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (24), 15. Dec., p. 1249. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—Idem. [Reprint of 1905 a] <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. M., Lond. (2), pp. 191–200, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1905 f.—A note on the occurrence of a trypanosome in the rabbit. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (1), 1. Jan., p. 34. [W[a], W[m].]

PETRIE, JAMES. [M. B. Melmoth, Zululand.]

1903 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1220), v. 2, July 18, pp. 133–134. [W[a], W[m].]

PETRILLI. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Sulla verminazione. [Read 20 sett. 1882] <Atti 10. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Modena (1882), pp. 114–116. [W[m].]

PETROFF. *See* Petrov.

PETRONE, LUIGI M.

1884 a.—Nota sull' infezione dissenterica <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 38 [4. s.], v. 53 (5), maggio, pp. 509–515. [W^{m}.]

PETRONE DE VINCENZO; & TASSONI, CARLO.

(1650 a).—De vermiculis quibusdam cucurbitini seminis referentibus speciem in cervorum et aprorum hepate inventis. 28 pp. 8°. Lucæ.

PETROPAVLOVSKY, N. Iv.

1904 a.—K voprosu o *Filaria immitis* v krovi u sobak. [*Filaria immitis* in the blood of dogs.] [Russian text] <Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersb., v. 34, pp. 484–492. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—K voprosu o trikhinakh i trikhinosīe. [*Trichinæ* and trichinosis.] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 35, pp. 595–638; 714–743; 841–879, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

PÉTROV, CONSTANTIN. [Dr. méd.] [1874– .]

1898 a.—Des tænias chez l'homme et de leur traitement. Thèse. 75 pp. 8°. Toulouse. [W^{m}.]

PETROV, V. F. [Dr., St. Petersburg.]

1905 a.—Nabludenii nadie bielimi krovyinimi sharikami pri razlichnikh bolotnolikhoradochnikh zabolīevaniakh. [White blood corpuscles in various malarial diseases.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 4 (28), pp. 885–887; (29), pp. 916–922. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei verschiedenen Formen der Malaria. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (34), 24. Aug., p. 1365. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Leukocytes in malaria. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (10), Sept. 2, p. 414. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 d.—Observations on the white cells in various malarial affections. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1400), v. 82 (14), Sept. 30, p. 714. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETROVSKY.

(1881 a).—[?] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb.

1881 b.—Perforation of the intestine by a *Lumbricus*. [Transl. of 1881 a, by Ralph D'Ary] <Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor, Mich., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 269–270. [W^{m}.]

PETRUCCI, R. *See* Moynac, Leon, 1898 a.

PETRUNKEWITSCH, ALEXANDER. [Dr., Privatdocent, Univ. Freiburg i. Br.]

1904 a.—Künstliche Parthenogenese <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 7, Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. A. Weismann, pp. 77–138, figs. A–H, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–24. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PETSCHENKO. *See* Pechenko.

PETTAVEL. [Dr., Genf.]

1872 a.—Zeichnungen eines multiloculären *Echinococcus*. [Secretary's abstract] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 2 (12), 15. Juni, p. 248. [W^{m}.]

PETTERS, WILH.

1874 a.—Beitrag zur Statistik und Behandlung der Scabies <Vrtljschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 31. J., v. 122 [n. s.], v. 2, pp. 1–28, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

PETTIER, LÉON.

1885 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis des arabes. Thèse. 60 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PETTIT, R. H. [Prof.]

1902 a.—Mosquitoes killed by fungus disease. [Editorial note] <Med. Age, Detroit, v. 20 (16), Aug. 25, p. 622. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Mosquitoes and other insects of the year 1902 <Special Bull. 17, Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Agric. Coll., Jan., 26 pp., figs. 1–26. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. 204, Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Agric. Coll., Jan., pp. 15–20, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash. (1903–04), v. 15, p. 61. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PETZOLD, PAUL. [Prakt. Arzt, Lötzen i. Ost-Preussen.] [1870– .]

1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis. Diss. 31 pp., 1 table. 8°. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, pp. 133–134. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEUCER, CASPER. [Prof., Math.-Med., Wittenberg.] [1525–1602.]

(1550 a).—Appellationes quadrupedum, insectorum, volucrum, piscum, frugum, leguminum, etc. 8°. Lipsiæ.

(1551 a).—Idem. 8°. Wittenberg.

(1556 a).—Idem. 8°. Leipzig.

(1558 a).—Idem. 8°. Leipzig.

(1559 a).—Idem. 8°.

(1564 a).—Idem. 8°.

(1574 a).—Idem. (*With* Paul Eber. Vocabula rei nummariæ, ponderum et mensurarum græca, latina, etc. 16°. Vitebergæ.)

PEUCH & PORCHER.

(1906 a).—Notice sur l'emploi du jus de tabac en thérapeutique <Bull. Soc. de sc. vét. de Lyon, 7 fév., p. 15.

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Sérès] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (99), v. 9, 1er fév., p. 144. [W^{a}.]

PEUCH, J.

(1869 a).—La gale du furet <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, v. 25, p. 411.

1870 a.—Die Krätze der Frettchen. [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 31, pp. 35–36. [W^{m}.]

(1872 a).—La gale du furet <J. de méd. vét., Lyon.

1872 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Degive] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 21 (5), mai, pp. 281–282. [W^{m}.]

PEUGNET, EUGÈNE. [M. D., Surgeon, North-Western Dispensary.]

1872 a.—Veratrum and veratria as parasiticides <Am. J. Syph. & Dermat., N. Y., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 209–212. [W^{m}.]

DE PEYERIMHOFF, P.

1902 a.—Coléoptères adultes parasités par des larves grégaires <Feuille d. jeunes nat., Par. (376), v. 32, 4. s., v. 2, 1er fév., p. 83. [W^{c}.]

PEYL, JOSEPH. [Obergärtner.]

1862 a.—Ueber eine muthmasslich neue Gregarinen-Form. [Read 24. Nov.] <Sitzungsb. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, Juli–Dec., pp. 65–66. [W^{c}.]

1869 a.—Zur Kenntniss des Schnepfenkothes. [Abstract] <Lotos, Prag, v. 19, Juni, p. 96. [W^{c}.]

PEYRANI. *See* Perosino; Peyrani; & Sella.

PEYRANI, GAETANO.

1855 a.—Tetano per verminazione, lettera al Dott. Pasquale Landi di Cinigiano <Gazz. med. ital. feder. tosc., Firenze, an. 7, 3. s., v. 1 (5), 30 gennajo, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

LA PEYRE. [Médecin, Hôtel-Dieu de la ville d'Auch.]

1785 a.—Abcès à la région lombaire <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 65, nov., pp. 375–386. [W^{m}.]

PEYREIGNE. [Dr.]

1869 a.—Note sur un cas de pseudo-méningite provoquée par la présence d'oxyures dans le rectum <Rev. méd. de Toulouse, v. 3 (10), oct., pp. 302–307. [W^{m}.]

1871 a.—Rapport sur le mémoire ayant pour titre: Du *Tænia*, présenté par M. le Dr. d'Auriol <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), fév., pp. 47–57. [W^{m}.]

PEYRITSCH, J. [Dr., Wien.]

1867 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, 23. J., v. 7 (34), 21. Aug., pp. 293–295; (35), 28. Aug., pp. 301–304. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Idem <Aerztl. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1867), pp. 10–14. [W^{m}.]

PEYROT. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Discussion sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. [Read 7 mars] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., v. 26, pp. 262–272. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Auto-infection in cases of hydatid cysts. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2063), v. 2, July 14, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 5–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEYROT & ROGER [Prof. agrégé à la Faculté de méd. de Paris].

1896 a.—Abcès dysentériques du foie avec amibes <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 69 (42), 7 & 9 avril, p. 435. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem <Méd. mod., Par., v. 7 (29), 8 avril, p. 232. [W^{m}.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Review of 1896 a, by Ahlefelder] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (22–23), 28. Nov., p. 815. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEYROT, J. [Dr., Méd. aide-major 1re classe d. troupes coloniales.]

1905 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale, observé à Tombouctou <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 8 (1), jan.–mars, pp. 105–111, figs. A–F. [W^{m}.]

PEYSSON. [Dr., Montpellier.]

1806 a.—Observation de pathologie comparée sur des vers trouvés dans le cœur d'un chien <Hist. Soc. de méd.-prat. de Montpel. [v. 15], v. 3, pp. 49–53, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1806 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 11, mars, p. 441. [Note du rédacteur, pp. 441–442.] [W^{m}.]

PEZAS. [Élève de 4^{e} année.]

1889 a.—Note sur une acariase auriculaire de la chèvre <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 46 [n. s.], v. 14, août, pp. 483–485. [Pa^{bn}.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 fév., p. 127. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PÉZERAT, PHILIP. [D. M. P., Charolles.]

1829 a.—Observation sur un abcès phlegmoneux du flanc et de la fosse iliaque, du côte droit, contenant un ascaride lombricoïde <J. compl. du dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 33, pp. 268–272. [W^{m}.]

PEZOPOULOS, N. [Prof., Univ. Athens]; & CARDAMATIS, JEAN P. [Ex-chef, clin., Faculté d'Athènes].

1906 a.—Die Malaria in Athen. Eine biologische und histologische Studie über die Malariaplasmodien <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (3), 15. Jan., Originale, pp. 344–350; (4), 8. Feb., pp. 480–494, pls. 1–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (10), 8. März, p. 400. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (8), 30. Apr., p. 326. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (13), 15 juillet, p. 583. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Du paludisme congénital <Grèce méd., Syra, v. 8 (19–20), 1–15 oct., pp. 37–41. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (2), 17. Jan., Originale, pp. 181–187. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 e, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., pp. 151–152. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (8), 30. Apr., p. 298. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 d.—Geht die Malaria von der Mutter auf den Fœtus über? [Abstract of 1906 e, by Buttersack] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 25 (2), 10. Jan., p. 38. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pezza, Francesco. [Dr., Ufficiale sanitario di Mortara.]

1904 a.—Le malattie del lavoro risicolo con speciale riguardo alla malaria <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 415–451. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Les maladies causées par la culture du riz, principalement en ce qui concerne le paludisme. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., p. 181. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pfeffer, G.

(?).—Pycnogonides. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.)

Pfeiffer.[1]

(1894 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 99 pp. Wiesbaden.

(1897 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden für die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 119 pp.

Pfeiffer.[2] [Kaumi, China.]

1903 a.—*Acarus folliculorum cuniculi* <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), 5. März, pp. 155–156. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 26 (13), julius 1, p. 436. [W^{a}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by N. Nieder] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (17), 15 sept., pp. 599–600. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Carl] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 131. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Johne] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 111. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer.[3]

(1906 a).—Die Bekämpfung des Kälbersterbens, der Kälberruhr und der Kälberpneumonie <Landwirthsch. Ann. d. Mecklenb. patriot. Ver., n. F., v. 45 (17), pp. 141–144.

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Joest] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 1 (4–5), 2. Juni, pp. 408–413. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Pfeiffer, Ernst. [M. D.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Züchtung des Vaccineerregers in dem Corneaepithel des Kaninchens, Meerschweinchens und Kalbes <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (25), 27. Dec., pp. 769–781, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Trypanosomenähnliche Infektion im Darm von *Melophagus ovinus*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Biol. Abt. d. ärztl. Ver., Hamb., 1. März, by Reinecke] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2. März, p. 885. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Ueber trypanosomenähnliche Flagellaten im Darm von *Melaphagus* [sic] *ovinus* <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 50 (2), 19. Mai, pp. 324–330, pl. 3, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30. Mai, p. 1057. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Walter Schultz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (12), 30. Juni, p. 475. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 589–590. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Schill] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (18–20), 5. Jan., Referate, pp. 611–612. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (14), 15. Juli, p. 766. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Flagellata in *Melophagus ovinus*. [Review of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 321. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (sr.). [Dr., Weimar.] [1842– .]

1868 a.—Die bisherigen Erfahrungen über Trichiniasis und Fleischbeschau in Thüringen <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Med. u. Naturw., Leipz., v. 8 (3–4), 26. Nov., pp. 504–521. [MS. dated Mai.] [W^m, W^c.]

1871 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 152, p. 89. [W^m.]

1871 b.—[Die Ergebnisse der Fleischbeschau in Thüringen.] [Abstract of 1868 a] <Ibidem, pp. 94–95. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Beiträge zur medicinischen Topographie zur Morbiditäts- und Mortalitätsstatistik von Thüringen [etc.]. 1 p. l., 112 pp. 8°. Jena. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Ein neuer Parasit des Pockenprozesses aus der Gattung Sporozoa (Leuckart). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 6 (10), 15. Mai, pp. 434–447, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–24. [W^m.]

(1887 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Weimar.

1887 c.—Idem. [Abridged] <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 16 (2), 25. Feb., pp. 77–86, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1887 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (5), pp. 126–127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 a.—Die Mikrosporidien und die Fleckenkrankheit (Pebrine) des Seidenspinners. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 1) <Ztschr. f. Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (3), 3. Feb., pp. 469–486, figs. 1–14. [MS. dated 3. Nov. 1887.] [W^a, W^m.]

1888 b.—Die Psorospermienschläuche (*Sarco-* und *Myxosporidia*), speciell von der Speiseröhre des Schafes, und die Myositis gregarinosa der Warmblüter. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 2) <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), 23. Aug., pp. 402–439, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Parasiten im Blut und in der Lymphe bei den Pockenprocessen <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 17 (11), 25. Nov., pp. 644–667, pls. 1–10. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 2. [Review of 1888 b, by Carl Frænkel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (5), 25. Jan., pp. 177–178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 b.—Ueber Gregarinose, ansteckendes Epitheliom und Flagellaten-Diphtherie der Vögel. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 3) <Ztschr. f. Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (3), 31. Jan., pp. 363–402, figs. 1–16, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Carl Frænkel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (14), 29. März, pp. 489–490. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. iv + 100 pp., 34 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Ueber einige neue Formen von Miescher'schen Schläuchen mit Mikro- und Myxo- und Sarcosporidieninhalt <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 122, 12. F., v. 2, 3. Dec., pp. 552–573, pl. 12, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Unsere heutige Kenntniss von den pathogenen Protozoen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (24), 4. Dec., pp. 761–768; (25), 11. Dec., pp. 794–803. [MS. dated 8. Nov.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Schwärmsporen und Dauersporen bei den Coccidieninfectionen und bei Intermittens <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 8 (24), 15. Dec., pp. 939–951. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger, sowie der Zellen und Zellenkernparasitismus derselben bei nicht-bakteriellen Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen. 2. sehr vermehrte Aufl. vi + 216 pp., 91 figs. 8°. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Schwärmsporen und Dauersporen bei den Coccidieninfektionen und bei Intermittens. [Review of 1890 d, by M. Kirchner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (2–3), 19. Juli, pp. 109–110. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 b.—Ueber einige neue Formen von Miescher'schen Schläuchen mit Mikro- und Myxo- und Sarcosporidieninhalt. [Review of 1890 b, by M. Kirchner] <Ibidem, pp. 110–111. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (sr.)—Continued.

1892 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1890 b] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (12), Sept., p. 239. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 a.—Untersuchungen über den Krebs. Die Zell-Erkrankungen und die Geschwulstbildungen durch Sporozoen. viii + 143 pp., 62 figs.; atlas, 25 pls. 4°. Jena. [W[m].]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Podwyssozki] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (18–19), 4. Mai, pp. 618–622. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 c.—Der Parasitismus des Epithelialcarcinoms sowie der Sarko-, Mikro- und Myxosporidien im Muskelgewebe <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 22 (5), 15. Mai, pp. 129–144, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W[m].]

1893 d.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 16 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 e.—Idem <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (4–5), 1. Aug., pp. 118–130, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 c, by Kuebler] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 3 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 1052–1053. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 c] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (12), Sept., p. 240. [W[a], W[m].]

(1893 h).—Protozoi quali agenti patogeni, nonchè il loro parassitismo dentro le cellule ed i nuclei cellulare nelle malattie infettive non batteriche dell' uomo. Transl. from German by A. Solero. 250 pp. Milano.

1894 a.—Untersuchungen über den Krebs. Die Zell-Erkrankungen und die Geschwulstbildungen durch Sporozoen. [Review of 1893 a, by A. Labbé] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 2, notes et rev., pp. v–viii. [W[m], W[c].]

1895 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. v + 122 pp., 52 figs. 8°. Jena. [W[m].]

1895 b.—Nachträge zu: Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. Ueber Blutparasiten (Serumsporidien) bei blutkörperchenfreien niederen Thieren. [Same as 1895 a, pp. 1–32] <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 24 (1), 25. Jan., pp. 1–32, figs. 1–15. [W[m].]

1895 c.—Sur les parasites du sang des invertébrés. [Review of 1895 b, by A. Labbé] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 3, notes et rev., pp. i–ii. [W[m], W[c].]

1901 a.—Das Vorkommen von Malaria und von derem Zwischenwirth der *Anopheles*-Stechmücke in Deutschland <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 30 (7), 25. Juli, pp. 246–263, figs. 1–3 b. [W[m].]

(1901 b).—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., 4 figs. 8°. Thüringen.

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Heilkunde, Berl. & Leipz., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 76. [W[m].]

PFEIFFER, R. [Prof., Dr.]

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Protozoen-Forschung. 1. Heft: Die Coccidien-Krankheit der Kaninchen. 24 pp., 12 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W[m].]

1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schuberg] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (20), 28. Nov., pp. 733–735. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1896 a.—[Ankylostomencier im Stuhle eines Patienten von Neu-Guinea] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (51), 21. Dec., pp. 1145–1146. [W[a], W[m].]

PFEILER, W. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Distomatose der Rehleber <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 17 (5), Feb., p. 174. [W[a], W[m].]

PFEILSTICKER, ALBERT.

(1885 a).—Medizinal-Bericht von Württemberg für die Jahre 1879, 1880 und 1881. p. 159. [W[m].]

(1887 a).—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1882, 1883 und 1884. [W[m].]

O

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09216 5173